

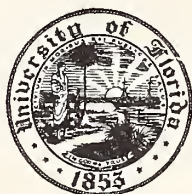
BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XLIII

WOOTTON


942.565
B4112.6
v.43

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE

March 16, 1953



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari43bedf>

Bedfordshire
Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XLIII

WOOTTON - 1561 - 1812

The issue of Volumes XXXVII - XLIII has been made possible by a grant by the
Pilgrim Trust.

B E D F O R D

1952

55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. ...9....

H. C. Cumison.....

Amphill	1602	XVII	1938	Knotting	1592	VII	1933
Astwick	1602	XXVI	1942	Leighton Buzzard	1562	XXXI-XXXIII	1945-6
Barford, Great	1559	V	1932	Ladlington	1560	XXIX	1944
Barford, Little	1602	VI	1933	Maulden	1558	XXII	1940
Barton-in-the-Clay	1558	IV	1932	Melchbourne	1602	VII	1933
Battlesden	1602	XXVII	1948	Meppershall	1602	XXXVIII	1948
Bedford—				Millbrook	1558	XX	1939
St. Cuthbert	1602	I	1931	Milton Bryan	1559	XXXVII	1948
St. John	1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest	1538	XI	1935
St. Mary	1539	XXXV	1947	Northill	1562	XIII	1936
St. Peter	1572	XL	1950	Oakley	1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham	1602	XVI	1937	Odell	1602	XI	1935
Biggleswade	1637	XXX	1944	Pavenham	1561	IX	1934
Billington	1653	XXXIII	1946	Potsgrove	1602	XXXVII	1948
Bletsoe	1582	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill	1563	XXII	1940
Blunham	1571	XLX	1939	Renhold	1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst	1602	XI	1935	Riseley	1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham	1570	XVI	1937	Roxton	1602	V	1932
Caddington	1558	XXV	1942	Salford	1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington	1572	VIII	1934	Sandy	1538	VI	1933
Carlton	1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook	1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave	1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton	1602	VII	1933
Clapham	1603	XVI	1937	Shillington	1543	XXXVI	1947
Clophill	1567	XXI	1940	Souldrop	1602	VII	1933
Cople	1561	X	1935	Southill	1538	XII	1936
Cranfield	1600	XXVII	1943	Stanbridge	1560	XXXIII	1946
Dunstable	1558	XLII	1951	Stevington	1603	IX	1934
Edworth	1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper	1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow	1602	I	1931	Stotfold	1559	XXXVIII	1948
Eyeworth	1538	II	1931	Streatley	1602	IV	1932
Felmersham	1602	IX	1934	Sundon	1569	IV	1932
Flitton	1581	XVIII	1938	Sutton	1538	II	1931
Flitwick	1602	XXI	1940	Swineshead	1549	VII	1933
Goldington	1558	XL	1950	Tempsford	1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower	1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh	1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper	1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth	1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington	1602	XX	1939	Tingrith	1572	XVII	1938
Harrold	1598	XXIV	1946	Toddington	1540	XXIII	1941
Hatley, Cockayne	1602	II	1931	Warden, Old	1576	X	1935
Henlow	1558	XXVI	1942	Westoning	1560	XX	1939
Higham Gobion	1614	XIII	1936	Whipsnade	1603	XXV	1942
Hockliffe	1604	XXXIII	1946	Willington	1602	X	1935
Holcote	1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn	1558	III	1931
Houghton Conquest	1539	XLI	1950	Wrestlingworth	1578	II	1931
Kempston	1570	XXXIX	1949	Yelden	1602	VII	1933

Also included in the series:—

- Vol. XIV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1747-1790.
 Vol. XV. Bedfordshire Marriage Licences, 1791-1812; with an Appendix, 1578-1618.

NOTE ON THE 'BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS'.—This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry under the Canon of 1597. In Bedfordshire, where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received them. They are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for 1643-49 and various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford deposited in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register begins after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible passages; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE EDITED COPY.—Until 1752 the legal year in England began on 25 March. The edited text retains this method.

C O N T E N T S

<u>C O N T E N T S</u>								iii
TITLE PAGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	page 1
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
CONTENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
ABBREVIATIONS USED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	iv

REGISTER OF WOOTTON (1561 - 1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	v
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Addenda and Corrigenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	84

INDEX OF PERSONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
INDEX OF PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	97

ABBREVIATIONS USEDCHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Glb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see p. 11b]	poor	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptised)
decd.	deceased	s son of	
d.	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman
-	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents "&")		

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denotes "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* Almost the same as those in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists)

PARISH REGISTER
OF
WOOTTON
(1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2)

WOOTTON is an extensive parish having five or six outlying hamlets or 'ends.' It is situated close to the Buckinghamshire boundary in a wide brick-making district which has developed rapidly during this century. The importance of the industry demands enquiry as to its origin but the standard history¹ was unable to produce any information. The Register does not furnish much but the little it yields is helpful. The earliest reference to brickmaking is in the burial in 1681 of the wife of William Witt, brickmaker; in the following year Witt was buried, described as a tile-burner. Thomas Berry and Thomas Brown, both brick-makers, were buried in 1771 and 1774 respectively. Occupations are given in the Register only for the periods 1681-82 and 1705-75 (mostly in the Burials).

Of more than usual interest are the references to clockmakers and bellfounders. Thomas Russell, who is described as a clockmaker as well as a bellfounder, supplied bells to Aspley Guise and to Harlington in 1715; these being the earliest bells in Bedfordshire from his foundry. His sons Thomas and William, baptised in 1707/8 and 1710 respectively, were in due time associated with their father in the business. Thomas Russell the elder died in 1744/5, having continued to make bells (still hanging in the county) until 1743. After his death the Wootton foundry appears to have been closed, but a quarter of a century later it was re-opened by William Emerton. He began business as a bellfounder after his marriage in 1766, sending a bell to Ampthill in 1768 and continued to supply bells to churches in the county until 1789. He sent an entire ring of five bells to Tilsworth in 1776 and six to Biddenham in 1787. The site of his foundry is now occupied by the Star Inn.²

The burial of a woadwoman in 1660 is noteworthy, as the reference bridges the period between the account of the cultivation of woad in Bedfordshire given by Camden in his *Britannia* (1586),³ and the burials of a woad-woman and two woad-men in 1720-44 in the neighbouring parishes of Houghton Conquest and Ampthill.⁴ Among the lace-makers recorded is a male (Burials, 1707). The early coal-merchant married here in 1705 was a Bedford man who played a prominent part in the Ouse navigation.⁵

There is no mention of the plague but doubtless there was a visitation in 1604, in which year 48 persons died, four times the average number, including six members of the Cocks family and five Stanbridges. A marked rise in the death rate is exhibited by nearly all registers during 1657-9, when malaria was both general and fatal. In 1658 Cromwell died of it.⁶ Wootton register has a long list of burials (42) for 1658. In 1661 a suicide, denied consecrated ground, was buried in the highway.

Reference has been made in earlier volumes to the many variants of the name of Albon. There seems little doubt that this represents the Norman baronial family of d'Albini which once owned extensive lands in Bedfordshire. The index gives ten variants including Halfpenny, which is a late corruption found elsewhere in the county.⁷ Another example of the way in which names assume different forms, owing to local pronunciation, occurs in the burial in 1791 of John Devonshire alias Dencher.

¹ V.C.H., Beds., ii, 117 (article on 'Industries').

² North, *Church Bells of Bedfordshire*, pp.37-39 (1883).

³ V.C.H., Beds., ii, 130.

⁴ *Beds. Par. Reg.*, p.vi; xvii.p.Aiii. The *Vicot.Co.Hist.* to some extent contradicts itself: "the local cultivation of woad had ceased before the end of the eighteenth century" (ii, 130); "during the last [19th] century woad is said to have been cultivated here" [Bromham] (iii, 44).

⁵ T.S.Willan, 'The Navigation of the Great Ouse' (*Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc.*, xxiv).

⁶ Bradbrook, *The Parish Register*, 101.

⁷ Cf. *Beds. Par. Reg.*, xxi (Filtwick)A1 (Clophill)B1 and xli, vi.

The recording in the Baptisms of the maiden name of the mother in addition to that of the father (1623 to 1626) is very helpful to genealogists. Rare or odd christian names are: Urian, Lucretia, Onesimus, "Fheen," Lovey, Baptist, Comfort and Marvel. In addition there is Praise Noel the schoolmaster, whose puritan parents excelled themselves.

In 1782 John Cook, aged 30, was baptised along with his three children. In the five years 1780-84 there were 28 marriages; of these couples, 15 were widowers and six were widows. There are two instances of the banns being forbidden, in 1787 and 1812. An excommunicated quaker is mentioned in the Baptisms of 1669. Burials in the Quakers' Ground at Elstow in 1697 and at North Crawley, Bucks. in 1699 are noteworthy.

The principal family was that of Monoux which bought the chief manor in 1514 and continued to own it for three centuries;⁸ the family also acquired the manor of Sandy in 1670,⁹ and the register of that parish¹⁰ which contains many Monoux entries should be studied in conjunction with Wootton register. Sir Humphrey Monoux was one of the signatories to the warrant for Bunyan's arrest, 1674.¹¹

The Wootton family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Allen (1589-1812), Cooper (1565-1812), Cowley (1592-1804), Cox (1567-1810), Fowkes (1567-1812), Hall (1569-1812), Hall (1562-1812), Millward (1567-1810), Monoux (1608-1809), Ocell (1595-1808), Savage (1568-1807), Thompson (1561-1811), and White (1562-1811).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 732, and in 1931 was 1551; its area is 3788 acres. The hamlets are Bourne End, Bott End, Broadmead, Hall End, Keeley Green (or End) and Pillinge. The adjoining parishes are Kempston, Houghton Conquest, Marston Morteyne and Cranfield.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1561-1646, 1648-53	1562-1646, 1648-52	1562-1646, 1648-52
II.	1653-60 (births), 1661-65	1653-67, 1684-1705	1653-67
III.	--	--	1678-1705
IV.	1683-1724	1705-24	1705-24
V.	1723-34, 1736-72 (part) 1773 (part)-1812	1723-34, 1736-54	1723-34, 1736-72, 1773 (part)-1812
VI.	<i>Bap.</i>	1754-1812	--

Vol. VI also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1665-82, 1772-73	1668-83	1668-77, 1772-73

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1647, 1735	1647, 1735	1647, 1735

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed). II. Births, 1653-61, Bap., 1661-65; Bur., 1653-67; Mar., 1653-67, 1684-1705. III. Bur., 1678-1705. IV. Bap., 1683-1704; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1705-24. V. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1723-54; Bap. & Bur. (mixed), 1754-1812. VI. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.

Other Parish Records

These comprise overseers' accounts (detailed disbursements), 1784-1811.

The editor gratefully acknowledges a donation from Dr. H. E. Stapleton.

August, 1952.

F. G. E.

⁸ V. C. H., Beds., III, 329.

⁹ V. C. H., Beds., II, 243.

¹⁰ Beds. Far. Reg., vi.

¹¹ See also 'Original Documents relating to the Monoux Family' (Trans. Walthamstow Antiq. Soc. (1928) vol. 19), which includes several relating to Wootton.

W O O T T O N

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 6 1 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1561 - 1652]

"Wotton. The Register booke of Weddings, Christenings & Burialls made by me Thomas Cocks cler[k], vicar of Wotton from the yeare of our Lord God 1562 as followeth."

- [1561/2] JA28 Jn Hopwood & Mgt Tomson. FE23 Phil Jebson. FE27 Jn Inger.
 [1562] MR25 Chris Fox. AP24 Joan Barbar. JL11 Jn Hill. JL23 Jn Yet. SE23 Jn Fowx. OC11 Tho Barker & Geo [?White]. OC28 Tho — [illegible]. NO13 Tho P[aine]. NO29 Tho Savidge & Hope Burridge. DE13 Wm Lingard & Ste Wood. DE25 Mgt Jebson. DE28 Ann Person. JA12 Jn Milward. JA15 Ric Estwick. JA17 Ann Millner. MR8 Eliz Wolled.
 [1563] AP8 Agn Wheler. AP29 Urian Maynard.
 1564 JL13 Phil [?Sur]kat. DE14 Jn Mathew.
- [There is no blank space or anything to suggest that the original register is deficient at this point]
- 1565 MR25 Joan Wheelar. AP7 Ric Barat. AP25 Dorothy Estwick. JN1 "Milwards child." JL4 Mary Cooper. JL13 Ric Ashbee. JL20 Wm Mainerd.
 1566 OC2 Alice d Tho Bedells. OC13 Tho Allam. NO16 Nic Rose.
 1567 MR29 Mary Olks. MR30 Eliz Harvey & Mary Harvey. AU30 Francis Estwick. SE4 Wm Hill. DE31 Tho Millward. JA10 Mary Barrat. FE1 Jn Tearle & Jn Wheelar. FE5 Agn Savidge. FE6 Ric Barbar. FE10 Tho Bedells. MR17 Wm Mathew & Phil Crowley. MR21 Ric Fowkes.
 1568 MR26 Ste Hopwood. JL5 Agn Greene. OC12 Alice Person. OC17 "Precella" Standbridge. NO6 Eliz Eton. DE17 Ste Mainard. DE29 Joan Kent. JA3 Eliz Barker. JA11 Mgt Paine. FE6 Wm Allam. FE22 Tho Cooper.
 1569 MR26 Mgt Cocks. JN2 Simon Hawle. JN16 Joan Fowkes. JL15 Phil Witt. AU3 Mgt Tailour. SE4 Tho Else. SE27 Joan Harvey. FE22 Geo Bedells. MR15 Jn Stanbridge.
 [1570] MY30 Joan Waters alias Write. JN10 Ric Mainerd. JN20 Emme Cocks. JN30 Ric Cocks. AU2 Tho Barbar. AU4 Hen Witt. AU7 Ric Button. AU20 Sus Croley. SE14 Alice Fowkes. OC29 Phil Jebson. NO2 Hen Allam.
 1571 AP8 Ste Estwick. MY22 Eliz Pancost. JN5 Jn Foster. JL10 Frances Fowkes. JL21 Hen Bedells & Eliz Else. AU12 Hen Barker. NO1 Hen Millward. FE13 Frances Croley.
 1572 MR26 Alice Fowkes. AU23 Ann Estwick. SE28 "Waters" Wheler. SE28 Dan Cocks. OC2 Frances Bedells. OC12 Phil Woolhead. NO1 Margery Fowkes. NO23 Cath Foster. DE25 Wm Standbridge. JA24 Jn Nightingale. FE9 Ann Fowkes & Wm Standbridge. FE27 Eliz Witt.
 1573 MY20 Agn Else. NO22 Wm Mainard. NO25 Eliz Standbridge. DE12 Eliz Fowkes. JA5 Eliz Button. JA31 Eliz Barrat. MR12 Mgt Millward. MR16 Cath Barbar.
 1574 JA15 Eliz Else. JA23 Phil Kent. JA31 Joan Stanbridge. FE23 Mgt Chergley. AP13 Tho Foster.
 1575 AP29 Agn Stanbridge. JN6 Jas Fowkes. JN6 Tho Stanbridge. JN17 Sus Bedells. AU7 Tho Costt. AU14 Tho Foster. AU19 Tho Nightingale. SE28 Agn Stanbridge. OC8 Agn Eton. OC12 Edw Hills. NO11 Jas Cocks. DE11 Jane Fowkes. DE11 Tho Witt. DE25 Cath Martine. JA3 Eliz Betts. JA23 Hen Savidge. MR20 Giles Allam.
 1576 AP12 Judith Bedells. JL1 Giles Rivers. JL1 Agn Hopwood. SE6 Joan Barker alias Adams. SE9 Eleanor Croley, Rob Linwood & Chris Titforde. OC6 Ellen Fowkes. NO7 Hen Cocks. DE23 Cath Worseley. JA12 Agn Barker. JA13 Jn Woodchroft. MR12 Alice Bedells.

WOOTTON BAPTISMS: 1577-1591

- [1577] AP11 Matth Fowkes. MY19 Agn Button. JN10 Tho Stoughton. JL8 Sus Millward. JL12 Tho Cost & Roger Cost. AU11 Wm Elsse. NO27 Dorothy Cocks. NO30 Rob Woodward. NO1 Mgt Croley. MR7 Wm Bedells. MR10 Rob Webb.
- 1578 JL9 Agn Boutton. AU30 Faith Kent. SE30 Eliz Rivers. DE12 [?Jn] Grant. DE27 Ste Barbar. JA18 Joan Savidge. FE1 Eliz Stanbridge.
- 1579 AP20 Mary Bedles. JL23 Tho Webbe & Rob Titford. SE17 Francis Cocks. OC20 Agn Barkar. MR2 Nath Bedles.
- 1580 MY14 Frances Worsellie. JN5 Eliz Waters. JN16 [blank]*Stoughton. JN19 Hen Rivers. AU7 Ste Tailour. AU24 Charity Bedell[sic]. SE9 Sus Stanbridge. OC9 Frances Estwick. NO26 Wm Linwood. NO22 Ric Stanbridge. NO23 Tho Stanbridge. FE20 Roger Titford. MR16 Eliz Fowkes.
- [1581] AP2 Phil Witt. AP30 Ste Stookes. JL30 Mary Stoughton. SE3 Phil Barnes.
- "The Register for Christnings & burials & Weddings made by Richard Leverock Vicare of Wotton from the feast of St Michael in the yeare of our Lord 1581 as followeth."
- OC15 Wm Bunnion. OC23 Mary Kent. NO3 Hen s Hen Bedells. NO10 Martha d Tho Bedells. DE5 Hen Chamberlin. JA7 Jas Morgane. JA13 Tho Fowkes.
- 1582 AP6 Ric Martin. MY4 Mary Stoughton. JN10 Wm Graunt. JN13 Ellen Nightingale. JN13 Joan Croley. AU10 Ann Estwick. SE25 Wm Browne. OC7 Rob Worsley. NO18 Tho Barbar; Mary Francklin; Wm Fox. JA6 Mary d Jn Stanbridge. MR3 Tho s Ric Stanbridge. MR3 Mary Renolds.
- [1583] MR31 Tho s Hen Bedells. AP28 Ann Leverock. JN16 Wm Newold. OC18 Frances Morgane. NO3 Wm Witt. NO6 Mary Titford. DE22 Agn Woolhead. DE25 Faith Burrage. FE28 S[t]even Homes.
- 1584 AP18 Mary White. AP25 Sus Fowkes. JN14 Jn Colyare. SE23 Jn Knight. OC11 Hen Paten. NO29 Mary Fox. DE6 Tho Nicoles. JA10 Hen Martin. MR7 Tho Browne & Eliz Stanbridge. MR10 Paul Worsley.
- 1585 AP4 Wm s Rob Crawley. AP23 Dorothy Barret. MY1 Agn d Jn Stanbridge, of Cheellie [Keeley]. JA4 Eliz Stoughton. AU15 Jn Barkar. AU31 Tho Graunt. OC24 Ric Lowe. NO15 Hen Bunion. DE6 Agn Thrift. JA16 Francis s Hen Bedells. JA16 Mary Stokes. JA30 Hen Leveridg. FE13 Ric Nightingale. FE13 Joan Woolhead. FE14 Ric Nicoles.
- 1586 JL31 Alice Francklin. AU7 Tho Jebson & Rob Rowe. AU14 Eliz d Tho Fowx, jun. OC9 Mary Estwick. OC16 Wm s Hugh Charnock, of Kempston Borne [Bourne End]. OC18 Ric Shakespurre. OC23 Tho Newbone. OC28 Joan Tomson. DE9 Eliz Tomson. JA28 Tho Burrage.
- 1587 AP25 Jn Fowkes. AU6 Alice Witt. SE10 Dorothy Morgane. SE28 Ric Edwards. SE28 Ann d Jn Stanbridge. OC15 Jn White. OC29 Jn Hills. OC29 Jas Leverock. OC29 Wm Campion. NO17 Mgt Nicoles. NO22 Ann Brograve. NO26 Christian Newolde. NO29 Judith Fowkes. DE3 Tho Croley. MR23 Hen Godfree.
- 1588 MY1 Hen Gregorie & Jn Gregorie. MY28 Joan Stanbridge. AU11 Tho Belch. AU18 Ric Bunnion. SE29 Matth Baker & Alice Freelove. NO1 Ric Lambert. NO3 Renold Radwell. DE8 Ric s Hen Fowkes. JA1 Eliz Jebson. JA16 Hen s Hugh Charnock, of Kempston Borne [Bourne End]. JA21 Jn s Tho Fowkes. MR22 Hen Crick.
- 1589 AP5 Tho Tomson. AP19 Joan d Wm Stanbridge. JL19 Tho Mainerd. AU24 Ann Taillour. AU31 Mgt Scarbrow. DE14 Mary Crowley & Mgt Burges.
- [1590] MR25 Ann White. MR29 Jn s Hen Fowkes. AP12 Agn Browne. AU30 Ann Read. SE6 Wm Jebson. SE20 Geo Campion. OC18 Joan d Jn Hills. DE20 Matth s Jn Paule. JA24 Agn Gale. FE20 Tho s Jn Tearle. MR13 Hen s Hen Cooper.
- 1591 MR27 Geo Bigerstaffe. AP5 Joan d Tho Tailour. AP11 Joan Lambert. JN13 Jn s Renold Rivis. JN30 Jn s Jn Inger. JL11 Ric Allin. AU8 Wm Bunnion, jun. SE12 Jn s Geo Pecoock. JA17 Hen s Jn Fowkes. FE7 Joan Freelove. FE21 Tho s Wm Stanbridge. FE28 Jn Tomson.

* Read "Ann Stoughton." "Ann" is written in a different ink.

- 1592 AP17 Ric Crick. JN4 Tho s Jn Stanbridge. JN11 Mary White. JN25 Alice Hopwood. AU20 Tho Snagg. SE24 Mary d Hen Bedells, jun. & Frances d Rob Croley. OC29 Tho Paten. NO3 Frances Croley.* NO30 Hen s Tho Milward. MR3 Tho Chamberlaine. MR10 Rob Stokes & Hen Jebson. MR24 Eliz Belch.
- 1593 AP29 Sus Stanbridge & Eliz Campion** JL8 Ric s Jn Stanbridge, jun. JL13 Agn Wood. JL15 Jn Fisher. AU12 Eliz Tearle. AU26 Phil Edwards. SE16 Jn Write. SE30 Geo Gregorie. OC7 Wm Burridg. OC12 Lucy Mathewe. OC27 Geo Pecoock. NO4 Tho Mowse. NO25 Mary d Geo Bedells. DE2 Jn Beale. DE16 Tho Bunnion. JA13 Mary d Jn Fowkes. JA20 Jn Paule. FE3 Jn Reade. FE17 Joan Shephard, Wm Tailour & Jn Lambert. MR9 Eliz Frebone & Eliz Edwards. MR16 Hen Gale. MR22 Alice d Wm Woold.
- 1594 AP7 Ellen d Hen Fowkes. SE1 Hen Newbon. SE8 Simon Hawles, Tho Whitfeilde & Eliz Nicoles. SE22 Agn Cooper. OC27 Ric s Abr Croley. OC27 Tho Johnson. OC29 "Wynefred" Bedells. NO10 Edm Hill & Hen s Jn Hill. NO10 Mary Edwards. DE15 Rob Crick. DE17 "John Mathewe & Sarah Davis"^s FE2 Tho Cocks, Joan d Jn Stanbridge of Culey [Keeley] & Sus White. FE9 Mary Hawsie. FE16 Gilb Addington. MR9 "Agnes Witt her daughter." MR15 Jn s Jn Browne, of Kempston.
- [1595] AP13 Joan Wood. AP21 Tho Shephard. JN1 Sar Cowley [sic]. JL13 Mgt Tearle. SE28 Eliz Ball. OC5 Jane Caten. NO30 Nic s Tho Bedells. JA18 Wm Reade & Agn Passell. JA21 Wm White. FE1 Eliz Millward, Ric Pecoock & Joan Daie. FE15 Frances d Jefferie Cooper.
- 1596 AP12 Cath Write. AP25 Hen s Jn Witt. JN13 Jn s Jn Stanbridge, of Church End. JN22 Thomasin Fits James. JL18 Wm s Wm Stanbridge. AU15 Ric Lewies. SE26 Joan Tailour. SE29 Geo Johnson. JA1 Tho Frelove. JA23 Mgt Biggerstaffe. MR9 Jane d Tho Bedells.
- [1597] MR25 Wm Cowley & Abr s Abr Croley. MR28 Abr Stokes & Mich Beale. AP3 Cath d Tho Cocks. MY1 Sar* Hulks. MY8 Margery d Ric Fowkes. MY15 Alice Moores. JL3 Eliz Cricke. AU14 Nic s Jn Stanbridge. AU21 Sus d Geo Bedles. AU24 Matth Garnar. OC23 Silvester Addington. NO6 Alice d "H." Witt, jun. DE4 Wm Caten. JA8 Sar Bawle. DE4 Mary d Jn Hill. FE12 Mary Bishop. FE19 Cath d Hen Cooper. MR5 Joan Shephard. MR19 Alice Coliar. MR19 Joan d Tho Savidge.
- 1598 MR26 Jn s Rob Adams alias Barker. AP23 Wm Odill. MR7 Winifred d Tho Bedells^{ss} JL19 Jn Boone. SE10 Hen Hawlle. SE17 Geo Coocke. SE23 Sar Cocks. OC1 Ann d Geo Bedells. OC1 Jn s Ste Hockat. NO19 Jn s Jn Witt. NO21 Harry s Wm Wollod. NO21 Edw s Roger Smith. NO25 Clement Daie. DE17 Jn Ranbridge. DE26 Wm s Wm Hill. JA22 Alice d Jn Pecoocke. JA28 Alice Finche. MR18 Urian Johnson.
- 1599 MR25 Emme d Ric Fowks. AP4 Tho Lewys. AP15 Sar Wood. JN3 Ann d Tho Bedells. JN10 Ric Cowleye. JN24 Mary White. AU3 Jn s Abr Croley. AU5 Sar Tailour. AU21 Lucy Estwicke. AU25 Wm Bawlle & Jn Greene. SE3 Jn Ellis. SE9 Sar Garnar. "Humphrey Totnam begane this yeare." NO4 Alice d Wm Wryght. NO4 Rob s Jn Lygate. DE24 Eliz d Jn Hulxes. JA15 Eliz d Geo Peacock. FE6 Ann d Edw. Swayne. FE13 Hen s Wm Whytfeild. FE15 Sus d Geo Bedells. MR2 Wm s Jn Nightingale. MR2 Wm s Jn Crick. JA15 Joan d Rob Pickeringe^x
- 1600 AP6 Agn d Edw Swayne. AP13 Sus d Jn Stanbridge. AP27 Hen s Hen Witt. JL13 Jn s Wm Mathewe. AU10 Rob s Jn Colliar. AU18 Agn d Tho Savidge. AU30 Wm s Jn Wolhead. SE7 Wm s "Jephery" Addington. NO23 "Robert Ellis the sonne of Thomas Els." JA1 Rob s Rob Caypon. JA11 Eliz d "Hew"*** Ingrume. JA25 Ric s Ste Houcott. FE8 Sar d Jn Wodell. FE8 Joan d

* Apparently amended from "Cowley." ** "Campion" is written after "Crick" struck through. ^s This may be a marriage entry but "baptised" or "married" not given. * Written above "Mary" struck through. ^{ss} Probably should have been entered for 1597. * Omitted after DE24. *** Written above "Pet" struck through.

- 1600 Tho Boone & buried FE28. FE23 Wm s Tho Frelove.
- 1601 MR28 Jn s Wm Edwards. AP14 Ann d Edw Finch. MY3 Abr s Wm Hills. JN2 Hum s Lawr Lewes. JN23 Wm s Tho Milward.
 "The ~~xxliii~~ days of July this booke was exhibited [and examined*] at God-manchester [Godmanchester, Hunts] by Robart Caton and Symon Hall Churchwardens by the Officiall approved."
 AU3 Eliz d "Jea" Mash. SE20 Wm s Tho Bozard. SE27 Hum s Wm Garner. OC4 Wm s Simon Hall. OC4 "Rainold" s Jn Peer. OC11 Wm s Jn Hills. OC25 "Eme" d Tho Cocks. NO8 Hum s Tho Gale. NO15 Sar d Rob Barkar. JA31 Alice d Geo Peacock. JA31 Ann d Hen Eaton. FE7 Eliz d Ric Fowks. FE14 Wm s Rob Passall. FE25 Tho & Eliz children of Jn Witt.
- 1602 AP3 Eliz d Wm Mathewe. AP4 Hen s Simon Bakar. AP22 Rob s Wm Whyte. AP25 Jn s Bart Barkar. JN13 Matth s Jarret Johnson. JN27 Mich s Rob Grigges. JL11 Winifred d Hen Ball. AU1 Hen s Jn Graunt. AU8 Helena d Edw Swayne. OC10 Jn s Jas Fowkes. DE28 Eliz d Jn Stanbridge. JA1 Joan d Tho Else. JA16 Hen Cash. JA19 Leon s Jn Hulise [Hulch-T.]. JA23 Eliz d Jn Worlhead [Wolled-T.]. FE9 Ric s Simon Stratton.
- 1603 AP3 Hen s Hen Cocks. AP3 Eliz d Hen Allam. AP10 Eliz d Tho Smith. AP17 Edm s Wm Hill. AP17 Wm s Wm Browne. AP21 Tho s Wm Legate [Legat-T.]. AP26 Eliz s [d-T.] Mich Day. MY15 Wm^x Jn Peere. MY29 Jn s Wm Tysome. JN2 Hum s Jn Peacock. AU14 Eliz d Rob Caton. AU14 "Alse" d Hen Tyte. SE6 Ann d Tho Beadles. OC9 Ric s Jn Fisher. NO6 Alse d Geo [Rob-T.] Bishop. DE4 Edw s Jn Colliar. DE11 Rob s Ric Chubnol [Chubnole-T.]. DE11 Tho s Wm Garner. JA1 Jn s Jn Vartlowe. JAS Jn s Tho Frelove. FE5 Eliz d Tho Cowper [Coper-T.]. FE5 Mary d Geo Peacock. FE16 Chas & Mary children of Sir Jarratt Harvey. FE26 Alice d Francis [Wm-T.] Mouse. MR9 Wm [Jn-T.] & Eliz Children of Wm Whitfeild. MR11 Winifred d Jn Armitage.
- 1604 AP11 Rob s Wm Whyte. AP30 [Jn[†]] s Jn Nightingale. JL10 Lawr s Lawr Lewes. AU20 Hen s Rob Butler. AU29 Tho s Edm Buck. OC14 Geo s Ant Smith. OC16 Tho s Tho Smith. NO28 Charity d Mr Hum Totnam, minister "borne October 28 being Fryday.12." DE2 Eliz d Jn Graunt. DE12 Emme d Tho Cocks. DE17 Tho s Jn Hill. DE28 Eliz d Tho Gale. JA13 Jn s Wm Cowley. JA27 Hope d Hen Eaton. JA28 Edw s Edw Swaine. FE3 Joan d Rob Foukes alias Fox. FE3 Dorothy d Simon Bayley. FE3 Hen s Jn Witt††. FE10 Matth s Matth Hewson. MR10 Wm s Tho Else. MR24 Tho s Hen Cocks.
- 1605 MY5 Hen s Hen Ball. JN23 Grace d Geo Peacock. JL21 Matth s Wm Whitfeild. JL25 Judith d Rob Clark. AU25 Wm s Jn Stanbridge. AU25 Eliz d Rob Barkar. SE4 Mary d Jn Fisher. SE15 Mary d Jn Peere. SE22 Winifred d Hen Allum. SE22 Eliz d Wm Tysom. OC6 Eliz d Edw Finch. OC6 Wm s Geo Fisher. OC10 Jn s Tho Beedles. OC11 Eliz d Ric Chubnoid [Chubnall-T.]. NO5 Tho s Wm Hill. NO24 Agn base d of Jn Stanbridg. DE1 Margery d Tho Clark. DE5 Mary d Jn Armitage. DE8 Han d Bart Barkar. DE8 Tho s Tho Cowper. DE25 Hen s Ste Martine. FE2 Ric s Jas Foukes. FE16 Hen the base & supposed s of Jas Leverock. MR9 Alice d Ric Turpin.
- 1606 JL16 Lucretia d Edm Bracie, gent. SE14 Ann d Tho Witt. SE21 Geo s Geo Peacock. SE21 Hen s Hen Savadg. SE21 Tho s Tho Kid. OC11 Ann d Tho Witt** OC14 Jn s Jn Woulhead. NO3 Joan d Wm Legate. DE14 Dorothy d Wm Hill. JA1 Wm s Rob Barkar, of Kewley End. JA4 Joan d Ric Campion. JA11 Ric s Jn Hayworth. JA25 Wm s Ant Smith. MR1 Tho s Tho Boone. MR4 Eliz d Hen Foukes, jun. MR8 Wm s Jn Graunt [Grant-T.]. MR22 Tho s Roger Cost.
- 1607 AP7 Alice d Jas Fowkes. MY31 Mary d Rob Fox. JL12 "Bettris" d Hum Totnam the minister "borne ye sixt day being Munday about eyght of the clock." AU9 Wm s Tho Passell. AU9 Sar d Wm Bee11. SE14 Eliz d Edw Swayne. NO5 Hen s Tho Else. NO15 Wm s Jn Witt. NO22 Eliz d Jn Thompson.

* "and examined" is struck through. x Omitted; "s." † Occurs only in B.T.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. ** Interlined in same hand, the B.T. is imperfect. See entry of SE14.

- 1607 DE6 Eliz d Matth Hewson. JA17 Eliz d Jn Peere. FE14 Jn s Ric Chibnold.
[otd] MR6 Eliz d Tho Clark. MR13 Bart s Rob Mumford.
- 1608 MR27 Ellen d Hen Allum. MR29 Joan d Hen Savadge. MY15 Mary d Tho Witt.
MY29 Tho s Rob Butlar. MY29 Hen s Rob Barkar. JN19 Ann d Wm Tysom.
JL17 Jn s Tho* Faldoe "Humfry Monox a witnes of this." JL17 Mary &
"Mathew" the daughters of Tho Gale. JL25 Jn the base s of Joan Campion.
AU14 Wm s Tho Cowper. AU21 Geo s Rob Crowley, jun. AU21 Ric s Ric Man.
AU28 Jn s Ric Campion. AU28 Ann d Geo Peacock. SE11 Mary d Hen Ball.
SE11 Ben s Bart Barkar. OC16 Hen s Hen Eaton. OC28 Alice base d of
Joan Stanbridge. OC30 Eliz d Tho Passell. NO1 Wm s Tho Kidd. NO14
Mary d Mr Roger Smith. DE21 Rob s Edm Bressy. DE25 Mgt d Jn Stanbridg,
buried DE26. DE27 Wm base s of [blank] Cripsey. DE28 Eliz d Rob Charnok.
JA15 Geo s Jn Hill. FE19 Frances d Wm Bilcock.
- 1609 MR25 Hum s Hum Totnam, born MR17. MR26 Dorothy d Jn Hayward. MR26 Ric s
Jn Legate. AP16 Tho s Hen Cowper [Cooper-T.]. AP23 Jame d Jn Disher.
AP23 Christian d Wm Cowley. MY13 Ann d Hen Fowkes, jun. JL2 Jn s Wm
Hill. OC9 Jas s Jas Fouks [Fowkes-T.]. OC28 Eliz d Rob Pickeringe.
NO1 Ann d Jn Cole. NO12 Mary d Edw Swayne. DE10 Mary d Rob Clarke.
DE10 Joan d Jn Peere. JA14 Constance d Tho Ellis [Else-T.]. JA14 Joan d
Tho Feild. JA14 Tho base s of Sus Botchell. JA21 Mary d Ric Fisher.
JA28 Wm s Roger Costs [Coast-T.]. FE18 Jn s Jn Fisher. FE24 Frances d
Rob Crowley [Crawlye-T.]. FE25 Rob s Rob Foxe alias Fowks. FE25 Tho s
Jn Graunt. MR18 Eliz d Ric Man.
- 1610 AP10 Jas s Jn Witt. MY13 Hen s Hen Savadg [Savage-T.]. JL1 Ann d Ric
Chubnold. JL1 Jn s Tho Woods. AU19 Matth s Ric Fowks. SE2 Vincent s
Matth Hewson. SE2 Alice d Tho Passell. SE23 Tho s Francis Morris.
SE23 Tho s Tho Clark. SE23 Jn s Ric Nightingale. OC28 Ann d Rob Peere.
DE2 Jn s Jn Johnson. DE23 Wm s Jn Faldoe. JA27 Hen s Hen Beadles.
FE17 Charity d Geo Beadles. FE17 Agn d Mich Day. FE24 Jn s Hen Allum.
MR3 Mary d Tho Kidd. MR3 Agn d Rob Barkar. MR10 Joan d Tho Fullar.
MR17 Ann d Ric Man.
- 1611 MR26 Mary d Hen Fowks. MY5 Agn d Rob Crawley. MY12 Mary d Hen Cowper
[Cooper-T.]. AU18 Wm s Mr Wm Ebbes. AU18 Eliz d Tho Feild. SE22 Sar
d Geo Peacock. SE29 Sar d Allin Dod. OC13 Sar d Jn Disher. NO16 Jn s
Ant Smith. DE15 Joan d Bart Barkar. DE22 Agn d Jn Peere. JA12 Sar d
Rob Butlar. JA12 Agn base d of Urian Maynard by Sus Hudson "affirmed."
JA19 Joan d Wm Tysom. JA20 Grace d Hen Savadg [Savidge-T.]. FE2 Eliz d
Hen Eaton. FE9 Edm s Wm Rowse. MR15 Eliz d of Joan Barkar. MR23 Eliz
d Tho Crawley.
- 1612 MR28 Edm s Rob Allen†† AP8 Ric s Tho Hynde. AP13 Jn s Edw Swayne.
AP14 Edw s Rob Clark. AP19 Wm s Jn Hill. AP19 Sar d Tho Fisher. AB26
Jn s Wm Legate. AP26 Tho s Hen Ball. AP26 Agn d Mich Day. JN7 Jn s
Tho Taylor. JL5 Jn s Jn Herd, gent. JL19 Geo s Geo Beadles. JL19 Fran-
cis s Tho**Cowper** AU22 Joan d Ric Fowkes. AU30 Godward s Mr Hum Tot-
nam, born on Monday the second of the same month between the hours of one
and two in the afternoon. SE5 Tho s Ric Briant [Brian-T.]. SE13 Tho s
Hen Fowkes. SE13 Roger s Roger Cost. SE13 Ann d [Ric†] Man. SE20
Frances d Tho Allin. SE27 Joan d Jas Fowks [Fooks-T.]. DE17 Lucy d Jn
Fisher. JA10 Jn s Jn Graunt. JA24 Tho s Jn Hale. JA24 Tho s Jn John-
son. FE14 Jn s Tho Fullar. FE14 Agn d Tho Atwood. MR10 Jn s Ric
Chubnol [Chibnale-T.]. MR10 Edw s Jn Fouks.
- 1613 MR28 Ann d Matth Hewson. MR30 Hen s Jn Ampts. AP4 Sar d Ric Nightingale.
MY2 Tho s Jn Faldoe. JN13 Ann d Tho Feild. JN20 Ric s Jn Witt. JN27
Jn s Tho Else. SE21 Sus d Hum Totnam, minister, "borne the 13 day being
Munday before seaven of the clock in the morneinge." OC3 Francis s***
Jn Herd, gent. OC10 Jn s Jn Browne. OC10 Geo s Jn Campion. OC24 Sus

* Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn." †† This entry does not
occur in B.T. ** Written above "Ric Man" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho Cooper"
† Occurs only in B.T. *** Written above "d" struck through, B.T. is missing.

- 1613 d Tho Croley [Crowley-T.]. NO4 Tho s Rob Peere. NO29 Alice d Hen Savadg. [otd] JA9 Frances d Ric Edwards. JA30 Judith d Jas Foukes. FE1 Jn s Rob Allin. FE13 Tho s Ralph Harvey. MR20 Wm s Tho Allin.
- 1614 MR27 Mary d Jn Thompson. AP10 Geo s Mich Day. AP17 Mary base d of Mr [Jn†] Heard. AP25 Jn s Jn Ampts. AP25 Mary d Tho Stanbridg. AP25 Tho s Tho Mourton. MY8 Jn s Rob Stevens. MY29 Ursula d Tho Cowper. JN5 Jn s Rob Fox. JL17 Eliz d Hen Jepson. AU21 Mgt d Tho * Fisher. SE4 Mgt d Tho Witt. SE25 Jn & Eliz s & d of Tho Maynard. SE25 Tho s Jn Hyde. SE29 Ric s Ric Webb. OC16 Sar d Mr Rob Milward [clark†]. NO13 Tho s Jn Chamberlaine. DE26 Agn d Ric Fouks. JA22 Jn s Rob Crawley. FE5 Agn d Edw Middleton. FE26 Joan d Ric Bryant. MR12 Nic s Hen Cowper.
- 1615 MR26 Geo s Jn Hale. AP2 Alice d Jn Fowks. AP9 Eliz d Tho Stanbridg. AP16 Ann d Tho Smith. AP16 Ellen d Matth Hewson. AP16 Mary d Hen Fowks, jun. AP16 Eliz d Hen Savadg. AP19 Ann d Matth Paul. AP23 Martha d Edw Swayne. AP30 Mary d Tho Hill. MY7 Sam s Roger Cost [Coast-T.]. MY7 Joan d Rob Allen [Mason-T.]. MY21 Ann d Tho Fowks. AU13 Jn s Wm Cowper [Cooper-T.]. AU20 Mary d Tho Feild. SE10 Lydia d Allin Dod. SE24 Ric s Raynold Barkar. OC8 Sar d Hum Totnam, minister, born OC3. OC15 Jane d Tho Barkar. NO5 Joan d Ant Smith. NO24 Mary d Tho Feild. JA1 Rob s Rob Butlar. JA14 Hen s Hen Jepson. JA14 Geo & Tho sons of Tho Atwood. JA14 Ric s Tho Allin†† JA26 Eliz d of Widow Allum "by one Thomas Duckett" FE2 Ric s Ric Man. FE4 Sar d Tho Crowley [Crawley-T.]. FE17 Eliz d Ralph Harvey. MR24 Tho s Nic Keene†† MR24 Joan d Wm Legate††
- 1616 MR28 Tho s Ric Rudd. MR29 Agn d Ric Howton [Hooton-T.]. MR31 Joan d Jn Amps. AP14 Sus d Jn Graunt. AP24 Alice d Tho Witt. AP28 Wm s Tho Hind. JN16 Mgt d Tho Cowper [Cooper-T.]. JN23 Joan d Tho** Smith. SE15 Tho s Ric Edwards. JA1 Matth s Matth Paul. FE3 Jn s Jn Hyde. FE3 Ric s Rob Peere. FE17 Gibb s Jn Faldoe. FE17 Hen s Jn Chamberlaine. MR3 Alice d Jn Witt.
- 1617 JN1 Agn d Tho Stanbridg. JN13 Tho s Tho Witt [Wytt-T.]. JN22 Wm s Tho Maynard. JN22 Ric s Hen Cowper. AU18 Hen s Hen Fowks. SE14 Ric s Jas Fouks. SE24 Jn s Jn Fowks. SE28 Rob s Rob Mercer "a straunger." OC2 Han d Hum Tatnam. OC12 Sar d Tho Fowks. OC26 Mary d Allin Dod. NO30 Tho s Tho Barkar. JA4 Tho s Tho Allin. JA26 Jn s Ric Brian [Briant-T.]. FE15 Wm s Hen Savadg [Savidg-T.].
- 1618 MR29 "Phillip the daughter" of Hen Jepson. AP12 Constance d of Widow Feild. JL5 Tho s Roger Cost. AU23 Tho s Wm Witt. SE28 Ann d Tho Stanbridg. OC4 Hen s Hen Fouks. DE27 Jn s Jn Graunt. JA3 Agn d Ric Edwards. FE21 Zacherie s Ric Mann. FE14 Ann d Nath Carter.
- 1619 MR25 Hum s Jn Chamberlayne. AP4 Tho s Tho Hill. AP25 Sar d Rob Barkar. AP26 "Auliff" d Tho Witt. MY6 Kath d Rob Charnock. MY9 Joan d Rob Jug-gins. JN13 Ann d Francis Morris. JN20 Tho & Ann children of Tho Crowley. SE12 Jn s Sam Simmes. SE19 Agn d Jn Hyde. OC6 Sus d Edw Middleton. OC10 Jn s Hum Tottenham, clerk, born OC3. NO14 Rob*** s Nic Keene. NO17 Agn d Jn Faldoe. NO28 Agn d Tho Mumford. DE27 Mary d Jn Sammuell. JA1 Reb d Tho* Cowper. JA16 Tho s Wm Basterfeild. JA17 Jn s Rob Gale. FE6 Tho s Tho Fisher. FE6 Constance d Tho Stanbridge. FE20 Ric s Ric Brian. FE24 Mary d Raynold Barkar.
- 1620 MY7 Eliz d Edw Swayne. MY12 Ric s Ric Brian. JN1 Alice d Tho Stanbridg. JN29 Wm s Jn Peacock. JL23 Ric s Jas Fowks. SE17 Jn s Ric Edwards. OC8 Eliz d Wm Legate. NO5 Sar d Rainold Chauukley. NO5 Jn s Edw Leader. NO5 Joan d Wm Taylor. NO12 Eliz d Allin Dod. NO18 Hum s Jn Fouks. NO26 "Jeane" d Mr Lewis Monoux [gent†]. DE24 Mary d Nic Keenes. JA6 Eliz d [Mr†] Edm Stout. FE15 Eliz d Mr Geo Blundell [gent†]. FE11 Tho s Wm Witt. FE24 Jn base s of Agn Witt. FE25 Joan d Ric Nightingale.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Rob" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho."
 § Given a burial in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. ** Written above "Ant" struck through, the same in B.T. *** Written above "Ric" struck through, B.T. gives "Rob." * Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho."

- 1620 FE25 Mary d Ric Brian. FE25 Tho s Rob Juggins. FE25 Agn d Wm Lockey.
 [ctd] FE27 Jas s Mr Trosey. MR7 Sar d Matth Baker. MR14 Rob s Rob Fox.
 1621 MR29 Joan d Jn Ashton. AP3 Sar d Rob Charnock. AP8 Kath d Hen Jepson.
 AP15 Eliz d Nath Carter. AP22 Frances d "Davy" Riseley, JN5 Constance d
 Edm Bressye, gent. JN15 Wm s Ric Pedder. JN17 Reb d Tho Crowley. JN17
 Ric s Rob Stratton. AU23 Nath s Chas Grubb. OC14 Alice d Ric Bunnion.
 NO11 Sar d Edw Midleton. NO25 Wm s Ric Man. NO28 Rob & Eliz children of
 Raynold Chauckley. DE16 Mary d Jn Chauckley. DE16 Margery d Tho Maynard.
 DE21 Eliz d Jn Orton. FE7 Tho s Tho Stanbridg. FE18 Tho s Hen Savadg.
 FE23 Tho s Tho Stanbridg, jun. MR24 Tho s Tho Mumford.
 1622 AP17 Geo s Mr Geo Blundell, gent. AP18 Sam s Hum Tottenham [minister†]
 born AP12. MY9 Frances d Martin Fountayne [gent†]. OC6 Sar d Edm Stout.
 JA12 Tho s Tho Stanbridg. JA12 Alice* d Raynold Chauckley. JA12 Jn s
 Jn Ashton. JA13 Rob s Wm Basterfeld. JA26 Wm s Tho Read. FE26 Eliz
 d Davy Riseley. MR19 Hum s Wm Lockey.
 1623 MR30 Jn s Jn Read [by Agn Cricket his wife†]. AP30 Sar d Geo Blundle,
 gent. & of Sar Mathewe his wife. MY5 Mary d Edm Bressye, gent. & of Eliz
 Lowe [gent†] his wife. JN12 Sar d Rob Gale & of Eliz Peerson his wife.
 JN15 Sar d Nath Carter & of Ann Crowch his wife. JN20 Agn d Roger Cost by
 Agn Harden his wife. J12 Hum s Ste Bateman by Charity Tottenham his wife.
 AU11 Jn & Eliz children of the said Tho Barkar^s alias Adams by Eliz Odell
 his wife decd. AU30 Eliz d Tho Stanbridg by Ann Parkar his wife. SE14
 Ric s Ric Edwards by Agn Jepson. SE21 Ric s Hen Fowkes by Eliz Mead his
 wife. DE20 Edm & Sar children of Ric Brian by Mary Plummer his wife.
 FE8 Ann d Edm Stout by Alice Parson his wife. FE9 Hen s Ric Bunnion by
 Dynis Raven. FE15 Ann d Jn Norton [Orton-T], by Eliz Witt his wife. JA11
 Lewis s Jn Fouks by Joan Pickeringe††.
 1624 MR25 Eliz d Hen Thompson by Mgt Hills "his now wife." AP11 Rob s Rob Jug-
 gins by Joan Savadg his wife. MY9 Eliz d Hen Jepson by Kath Lacye his
 wife. MY9 Wm bastard child of Wm Finden by Mary Stanbridge, single woman.
 MY23 Wm s Jn Read by Agn Cricked his wife. JN6 Joan d Tho Crawley by Eliz
 Meeice his wife. JN27 Eliz d Tho Fouks by Eliz Doggatte his wife. J17
 Eliz d Francis Cannon by Jane [Joan†] Peere his wife. AU24 Agn d Rob Strat-
 ton by Eliz Mash his wife. SE5 Sar d Tho Barbar alias Freman by Bridget
 Hoore his wife. SE12 Ric s Ric Cowly by "Matnew" Davye his wife. SE19
 Nath s Wm Hazelwood [by Eliz Crawley†] his wife. SE19 Sus d Francis [?Car-
 ter], by Eliz Smith his wife. DE5 Sylvester s Tho Stanbridg by Lucy Taver-
 ner his wife. DE19 Alice d Jn Chaukley by [Mary Headie†] his wife. FE10
 Edm s Edm Bressye gent. by Eliz Lowe his wife. FE11 Edm s Jn Chamberlaine
 by Emme Linford his wife. FE27 Wm s Jn Hyde by Dorothy Morgayne his wife.
 MR6 Jos s Jos Rysely [Ryley-T.] by Ann Pantecost his wife. MR20 Tho s Tho
 Stanbridge by Agn Parker his wife.
 1625 MR27 Edw s Edw Midleton "by Susan his nowe wife." MR28 Josias s Geo Blun-
 dle, gent. by Sar Mathewe his wife. AP18 Sar d Raynold Chauckley by [Agn†]
 Coleman his wife. MY16 Mary d Hen Crick by Rose Hill his wife. JN1 Ric
 s Geo Gamble by Sus Man his wife. JN5 Sar d Jn Orton by Eliz Witt his wife.
 J117 Mary d Tho Read by Joan [Jane-T.] Hill his wife. J117 Sar d Tho Edwards
 by [blank] his wife. J124 Alice d Jn Campian by Kath Kirbey his wife.
 AU14 Ann d Hen Thompson by Mgt Hill his wife. AU14 Ann d Jn Scotle [Scottle
 -T.] by Dorothy Parkar. SE11 Alice d Jn Odell by [Agn†] Hill his wife.
 OC15 Sar d Wm Naylor, gent. by Eliz Mathewe his wife. DE4 Mary d Jn Hill by
 Sythe [Seth-T.] Borne. JA8 Jn s Jn Odell by Ann Hill his wife. JA22 Fran-
 cis s Jn Peacock by [blank] his wife.
 1626 MR25 Lawr base s of Lawr Tilcock. AP7 Eliz d Ric Brian. MY7 Agn d Wm
 Witt. MY21 Eliz d Wm Lockey by Agn Savadg. MY24 Eliz d Edm Bressey, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Sar" struck through, B.T. gives "Alice."

§ See burial of AU11.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

- 1626 MY27 Joan d Roger Cost by Ann Harding. MY29 Tho s Edm Stout [gent†] by [ctd] Eliz Parson his wife. JL16 Ric s Ric Nightingale. JL28 Alice d Jn Bird. AU6 Wm s Rob Juggins. SE3 Wm s Reynold Chauckley. SE10 Judith d Nath Carter. SE10 Ric s Hen Hills. DE10 Eliz d Jn Fowks. DE28 Mary d Tho Cowley. FE4 Mary d Jn Orton. FE6 Jane d Jn Chauckley. FE25 Alice d Abr Hills. FE25 Eliz d Jos Rieley[Ryeley-T]. FE26 Hum s Tho Stanbridg. MR4 Ann d Jn Odell. MR4 Francis s "Water" Dentry. MR8 Francis s Erasmus Earle, gent. MR11 Tho s Hen Milward. MR11 Ann d Jn Hills.
- 1627 AP8 Tho s Francis Carter. MY14 Joan d Nic Keens. JL1 Geo s Hen Jepson. JL18 Agn d Jn Shepperd. AU7 Mary d Jn Wood [preacher†]. SE9 Hen s Hen Crick[Creecke-T]. SE16 Eliz d Ric Basterfeild. OC7 Tho s Rob Else. JA1 Ann d Edm Hill. JA16 Tho s Jn Peacock. FE22 Rob s Widow[Tho-T] Fowks. FE26 Sus d Jn Adams alias Barkar. MR16 Ric s Jn Bird. MR23 Eliz d Wm Basterfeild.
- 1628 MR30 Sar d Rob Stratton. AP4 Jn s Hen Hill. AP27 Jn s Jn Harding. MY25 Lewis s Francis Cannon. MY25 Huri s Huri Ingeram[Hury s Hury In-gram-T]. AU2 Joan d Hen Tomson, buried AU3. AU23 Hen s Jn Hide. AU28 Cath d Edm Stout. OC12 Wm s Jn Odell. OC20 Joan d Jn Hill. NO9 Rob s Jn White. JA28 Tho s Tho Reade. FE5 "Als" d Jn Chamberlayne. FE15 Alice d Renold Chawckley. MR8 Jn s Jn Orton.
- 1629 AP12 Alice d Rob Juggins. MY17 Rob s Jn Fowks. JN3 Button s Edm Wingate. JL12 Edm s Edm Hill. AU30 "Winniffrith" d Rob Ostler. OC11 Jn s Jn Fowks. NO15 Tho s Tho Edwards. JA24 Joan d Jn Fowkes. FE14 Sar d Jn Perry. FE21 Sar d Abr Hill. MR21 Denis d Jn Peacock.
- 1630 MR25 Sar d Jn Bird. MR29 Mary d Francis Carter. MY2 Agn d Hen Milward. MY7 Kath d Jn Ramrick. MY15 Wm Meade base s of Alice Deere. JN20 Jn s Jn Bushbey. JL25 Wm s Wm Hilles. AU15 Edm s Jn Ashton. AU19 Ric s Hen Cricke. AU22 Eliz d Wm Lockey. SE12 Jn s Jn Odell. SE16 Jn s Jn Whyte. SE19 Jn s Hen Thompson. OC11 Edm s Edm Winegate, gent. OC17 Jn s Jn Hill. OC20 Eden[Edee-T] d Hen Jepson. OC24 Ann d Jn Adams alias Barkar. DE21 DE21 Jas s Jas Parrot. DE25 Eliz d Tho Frellove. DE27 Jn s Wm Woulhead. FE13 Matth s Jn Deacon. FE13 Jn s Edw Garner. FE13 Agn d Jn Barnwell. FE20 Sar d Jn Orton. FE27 Tho s Wm Witt.
- 1631 MR28 Mgt d Lecn Gates. MY4 Jeane d Tho Naylor. MY22 Mary d Geo Gamble. JN19 Eliz d Geo Bunchar. JL8 Mark s Tho Stanbridge. SE1 Wm s Wm Mordant, gent. NO24 Geo s Hum Peacock. JAS Mary d Wm Bates. JA19 Eliz d Jn Bushby.
- 1632 MR25 Hen s Hen Leverock. AP15 Martha d Hen Crick. MY17 Dan s Dan George alias Bruar. JN3 Wm s Wm Lockey. JN6 Joan bastard d of Agn Witt. JN10 Edm s Hew Wright. JL7 Jn s Wm Witt, jun. JL15 Rob s Rob Osler. JL22 Mgt d Jas Witt. AU26 Mary d Jn Hardin. SE30 Alice d Wm Freman. OC21 Ann d Jn Deacon. NO10 Jn s Wm Hill. DE2 "Moyses" s Rob Juggins. DE30 Mary d Rob Stratton*. DE31 Joan d Rob Stratton†† FE17 Hum s Jn Orton. MR10 Wm s Abr Hill.
- 1633 MR28 Francis s Edm Bressey, gent. AP16 Joan d Wm Garner. MY5 Mary d Tho Dyar. MY19 Jn s Jn Bird. MY26 Jeane d Jn Perrye. JN10 Edw s Tho Naylor. JN30 Eliz d Francis Carter. JN30 Sus d Tho Edwards. JL16 Ann d Tho Frellove. JL28 Wm s Wm Witt. AU2 Alice d Jn Ramricke. SE1 Geo s Hen Hill. SE13 Mary d Jn Babbington. SE13 Rob s Jn Whyte. SE13 Tho s Wm Lockey. SE13 Jn s Jn Faldoe. SE27 Jas s Francis Carrington. SE29 Tho s Jn Odell. OC6 Hen s Hen Thompson. OC6 Joan d Hen Savidge. DE3 Ann d Mr Edm Wingate. JA1 Wm s Jn Hill. JA1 Lucy d Ant Smith. FE5 Eliz d Wm Mordant. FE10 Wm s Jn Bushbey. FE17 Mary d Jn Read. FE17 Wm s Jn Meridale.
- 1634 AP13 Ann d Geo Bunckar[Bunkar-T]. AP27 Ann d Hen Witt. AP27 Joan d Jn Cook. AP28 Eliz d Jn Miles. MY19 Reb d Tho Dyar. JN16 Ric s Matth Fowkes. JL24 Ann d Geo Man. OC6 Jas s Wm Woolhead. NO9 Hen s Clement Colyar. NO9 Eliz d Hen Adams. DE21 Hum s Hen Coast. JA4 Eliz d Wm

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined same hand, entry occurs in B.T.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

- 1634 Bates. JA6 Ellen d Geo Gamble. FE1 "Ales" d Jn Orton. FE8 Jn s Jn [ctul] Nightingall. FE27 Frances d Wm Mordant. MR4 Hen s Wm Basterfield. MR11 Mary d Jn Carter.
- 1635 AP12 Mary d Jn Faldoe. AP23 Mark s Tho Stanbridge. MY3 Tho s Jn Campian. MY10 Mary d Tho Boone. MY17 Matth s Wm Hill. JN5 Ric s Tho Fowler. JN5 Hen s Jn Fowks, carpenter. JL8 Wm s Tho Whytbread. AU9 Tho s Wm Witt. AU23 Mary d Edw Garner. SE1 Jn s Hen Leverock. OC5 Jn s Jn Cripsey. OC5 Tho s Tho Maynard. OC8 Sus d Edm Hill. OC8 Jos s Jn Clips. OC25 Francis s Francis Carrington. OC29 Jn s Jn Barnabye. NO1 Tho s Tho Butler. NO8 Abr s Abr Hill. DE20 Francis s Francis Carter. JA24 Hen s Hen Savadge. JA24 Joan d Rob Stratton. JA31 Alice d Rob Osler. FE14 Leon s Jn Meridale. FE14 Mary d Geo Man. FE14 Grace d Ric Deacon. MR13 Frances d Jas Parrot.
- 1636 MR27 Eliz d Leon Webb. MY29 Eliz d Matth Fowkes. JN9 Rob s Jn Hill. JN13 Alice d Jn Campian. JL25 Faith d Hen Adams alias Barkar. AU7 Jn s Hen Witt. AU14 Ann d Jn Davies. AU14 Eliz d "Water" Childe. AU28 Isb d Jn Busbey. SE4 Tho s Tho Arnold. SE18 Ann d Matth Rumboule. OC9 Ursula d Wm Coste. OC26 Ric s Edm Wingate, gent. OC30 Hen s Hen Hill. NO20 Mary d Wm Woolhead. MO20 Alice d Jn Cook. DE4 Mary d Ant Smith. DE11 Jn s Jn Pack. DE15 Wm s Tho Fowler. DE16 Tho s Jn Barnabye. DE21 Matth s Baptist Pettite, born DE4, at ten in the morning. JA1 Jn s Jn Ramricke. FE5 Ric s Jn Orton. FE5 Alice d Tho Mainard. FE5 Ric s Jn Orton. FE5 Alice d Tho Mainard. FE5 Mary d Wm Lockey. FE12 Mary d Jn Campian. FE19 Reb d Tho Devorou alias Dier. FE19 Eliz d Wm Fisher. MR1 Morgaine s Jn Vahan, a stranger. MR5 Geo s Geo Buncker. MR5 Ann d Hen Leverock. MR19 Mary d Geo Bird. MR19 Hen s Jn Clipson.
- 1637* Sar d Jn Harden. AO23 Han d "Clemens" Colliar. MY12 Tho s Jn Faldoe jun. AU6 Mary d Ste Smith. AU19 Rob s Jn Pandye. SE10 Eliz d Wm Bates. OC3 Eliz d Phil Brand. OC15 Alice d Francis Carrington. OC29 Hen s Wm Hilles. NO1 Jn s Rob Stratton. NO22 Eliz d Geo Man. JA14 Wm s Jn Woulhead. JA14 Tho s Rob Moreland. JA21 Sus d Geo Gamble. FE22 Tho s Hum Monoux, esq. MR4 Jn s Edm Hilles. MR4 Tho s Hen Savadge. MR10 Jn s Francis Carter. MR18 Ric s Jn Campeanne. MR22 Widow Butler, of Pillinge.
- 1638 AP1 Reb d Ric Pantecost[Pancost-T.]. AP15 Ric s Tho Maynard. AP27 Eliz d Tho Rudd. JN10 Tho s Jn Francklin. JN15 Edw s Tho Arnold. JN30 Paul s Paul Cooper. JL1 Eliz d Jn Babington. JL18 Sam s Mich Beale. AU5 Mary d Tho Batt. AU12 Eliz d Wm Witt. AU26 Tho s Jn Meridale. SE7 Ann d Francis Armestronge. SE16 Tho s Hen Leverocke. OC21 Ann d Wm Coaste. OC21 Francis s Francis Boswoorth[Bozzard-T.]. NO30 Sar d Baptiste Pettite. JA1 Jn s Jn Clipsome. JA13 Tho s Tho Barker. JA27 Alice d Jn Barnabie. JA29 Mary d Ant Molder[Moulder-T.]. FE21 Wm s Wm Ward. MR3 Phil s Matth Rumboule. MR10 Mary d Tho Freelove. MR17 Jn s Tho Butler. MR17 Mary d Walt Childe.
- 1639 AP7 Wm s Wm Fisher. AP14 Mgt d Jn Orton. AP28 Eliz d Hen Witt. JN3 Joan d Jn Campkins. JN16 Tho s Rob* Ostler. AU25 Ann d Matth Fookes. SE1 Ric s Jn Laughton. SE30 Blaunch d Hum Monoxe. OC13 "Clemens" s Clemens Collier. OC20 Tho s Hen Tompson. OC27 Mary d Tho Mainard. NO10 Jn s Jn Carter. NO24 Mary d Hen Hill. DE8 Alice d Tho Phipps. DE8 Tho s Hen Adams. DE17 Alice d Jn Campkine. DE22 Sus d Jn Cripsey [Cripsey-T.]. JA12 Francis s Francis Hanscombe. FE2 Wm s Sam Coast. FE9 Alice d Jn Franckline. MR8 Sar d Francis Carter.
- 1640 AP12 Tho s Jn Cooper. MY3 Mary d Jn Pack. MY17 Wm s Wm Fisher. MY31 Jn s Jn Bushby. AU2 Mary d Walt Childe. AU9 Alice d Wm Bates. AU17 Alice d Jn Clipse, buried AU18. SE6 Geo s Jn Page. SE13 Eliz d Jn Ramricke. SE28 Mary d Dan Gurney. SE28 Wm s Hen Savadge. SE28 Martha d Abr Hill. OC4 Ann d Jn Bandie. OC25 Jn s Geo Man. NO1 Tho s Tho Fowler. NO1 Jn s Jn Pie. NO8 Wm s Rob Stratton. NO15 Sam s Wm Hill.

- 1640 DE4 Jn s Wm Witt, buried DE7. DE6 Eliz d Jn Laughton. DE10 Hum s Hum [ctd] Monoux. JA6 Mary d Hen Leverocke. JA12 Martha d Jn Hill, buried JA14. FE21 Jn s Jn Barniby[Barnaby-T]. FE28 Mich s Mich Beale. MR21 Edw s Jn Campkine.
- 1641 JN28 Mary d Tho Barker. JN28 Eliz d Francis Carrington. JN28 Eliz d Jn Meridale. JN28 Eliz d Wm Coaste. AU15 Mgt d Francis Bozzard. AU15 Sus d Wm Webb. SE5 Sus d Jn Barker. OG10 Leon s Jn Cripse. SE17 Eliz d Hen Jepson. SE22 Jn s Jn Page, buried SE25. SE24 Ric s Jn Pie. DE5 Jn s Jn Pack. DE12 Mary d Rob Ostler. JA1 Matth s Matth Rumbold. JA2 Hen s Hen Witt. JA3 Hen s Tho Maynard. JA9 Ric s Tho Butler. JA23 Eliz d Jn Foxe. JA23 Tho s Wm Maynard. FE11 Jn base s of Alice Boone. MR13 Jn s Wm Witt. MR24 Reb d Jn Leach.
- 1642 MY8 Jn s Walt Child. MY15 Jn s Jn Franckline. MY22 Ann d Jn Faldoe. MY30 Alice d Jn Bobbington[sic]. MY31 Jn s Jn Cowper. JN12 Joan d Jn Campkine.
[An empty space occurs here & the next entry is for August, 1643; there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1640 until 1661]
- 1643 [The entries 1643-1651 are all in the same handwriting with little or no apparent change of ink. It is possible that they are a copy made in 1651. No space is left at 1647 for which year there are no entries]
- AU--- Jn Tho Fowler. SE7 Eliz d Mich Beale. OC8 Alice d Hen Savidge. OC21 Chas s Jn Cclipse. OC29 Wm s Tho Maynard. NO9 Tabitha d Hen Jepson. NO19 Tho Milward of Marstone [Marston Mortheyne]. NO20 Tho s Jn Orton. NO21 Tho s Jn Barnaby. DE3 Eliz d Edw Hill. JA7 Mary d Matth Rumbold. JA8 Sar d Tho Witt. JA12 Jn s Jn Barker. FE11 Mary d Jn Locksly. FE11 Reb d Tho Harding. FE14 Eliz d Bart Douden, buried FE17.
- 1644 MY8 Wm s Jn Webb. JN9 Alice d Jn Peacock*. AU8 Wm s Wm Odle. SE29 Mary Barker. OG13 Tho s Geo Attwood. OC20 Sar d Rob Hurste. OC29 Eliz d Ric Basterfield. NO12 Ric & Hen sons of Hen Adams, both buried NO15. DE1 Jn s Hen Chamberline, buried DE3. DE8 Abel s Walt Child. DE20 Frances d Rob Ostler. JA6 Eliz d Jn Page. MR3 Eliz d Geo Bird.
- 1645 MR26 Mary d Wm Coaste. MY3 Jn s Jn Meridale, buried MY4. MY18 Mary d Jn Cowper. MY25 Jn s Wm Witt. MY25 Hum s Tho Dyer. JN1 Martha d Bart ~~---~~ JN1 Wm s Hen Leverock. JN17 The s of Tho Juggins, buried JN18. JL6 "Dou-las" d Jn Campkine. JL16 The child of Tho Hardinge. JL17 Tho s Dan Gurney. JL25 The d of Jn Franckline. JL27 Eliz d Edw Hill. AU4 Tho s Tho Witt, jun. AU10 Sam s Tho Butler. AU--- Alice d Tho Fowkes**. SE7 Tho s Jn Barnaby. SE7 Alice d Matth Focks. SE16 Mgt d Jn Faldoe. OC9 Eliz d Chas Mordant. OC13 Mary d Jn Campkine. OC15 Reb d Dan Gurny. OC19 Sam s Jonathan Argent. OC26 Jn s Jn Banks. OC30 Mary d Geo Man. NO4 Alice the d of Fookes[sic]. NO4 Alice d Jn Fox. NO26 Jn & Ann [s & d] of Wm Bates. DE4 Jn s Hen Chamberline, buried DE18. JA7 Alice d Jn Barker. JA27 Mary d Ambrose Burt. FE1 Hen s Hen Jepson, jun. FE1 Ann Robinson. MR3 Judith d Hen Hill.
- 1646 MR29 Ann d Jn Franckline. AP1 Chas s Jn Leach. MY3 Sus d Zachary Man. MY23 Jn s Dan Gurny. MY24 Tho s Jn Clapps. JL1 Wm s Jn Yorke. JL11 Tho s Ric Basterfield. AU12 Simon s Simon Pickeringe. JL8 Jas s Chas Mordant. JL20 Sar d Tho Gray.
- 1647 [See note under 1643]
- 1648 AU12 Mary d Wm Edmunds. AU19 Wm s Hen Witt. AU19 Joan d Matth Rumbold. SE15 Martha d Jn Leach. SE24 Ann d Jn Meridale.
[An empty space occurs here]
- 1649 FE25 Hum s Hum Stanbridge. FE28 Ann d Ric Cooper. MR12 Wm s Hen Jepson. MR13 Edw s Matth Rumbold. MR16 The child of Ric Sampson. MR22 Francis s Hen Hill.

* Omitted: sep. * Does not state bapt.or buried. § The surname is omitted.¹

** Interlined in different hand & ink, not clear if bapt.or buried.

- 1650 MR25 Tho & Geo Hobs. MY23 Jas s Hen Witt. AU5 Tho s Wm Read. AU11 Eliz d Tho Graunt. AU22 Sus d Tho Juggins. NO20 Eliz & Alice ds. of Rōb Savidge. JA14 Jane d Jonathan Argent. MR9 Ric s Tho Barker. MR23 Tho s Jn Franckline. MR23 Jane d Hen Leverock. AU19 Ann d Tho Honnor "was borne 1650".*
- 1651 MR1 Prudence d Hum Lockey "was borne 1651."* JA14 Mary d Jn-Mary Ashton "Borne 1651."§.
- 1652 "Stafford the sonne of Thomas Snagge & Francis his wife was borne Marche the Sixthe & Baptized the ninth 1652.**
- [End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1665]

- 1653 Francis s Mr Bradick "baptized Aprill the 2d 1653.***

BIRTHS

NO1 Jn s Ric-Martha Sparkes. JA1 Hen s of Mary Ward (& as she saith) of Den Purrott. JA15 Sus d Jn-Sus Hill. JA30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Fookes. NO4 Eliz d Jn Locksly was bapt.§§. OC31 Priscilla d Hum Locky & Prudence, born but not bapt.§§ JA3 Hen s Dan Purrott. FE6 Tho s Ant & "Adry" Vardle. MR-- Eliz d Lewis-Alice Cannon.

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered from 1653. On this and the next page are entered the notes of the justice's approval of the election of the civil parish "Registers" (see Transcript in "Memoranda in Register" at the end].

- 1654 MY4 Ann d Tho-Alice Philpott. AP8 Mary d Jn-Mary Basterfield. MY14 Jn s Wm-Martha Read. JL3 Mary d Wm-Ann Pearson. AU-- Ric s Geo-Ann Cooper. SE4 Grace d Ric-Sar Turner. OC3 Jn s Jn Hide. OC16 Eliz d Jn-Sus Locksly. OC25 Joyce d Tho-Joyce Warren. DE4 Matth s Matth Rumbole. DE9 Mary d Wm White. OC31 Priscilla d Hum Lockey¹ JA22 Mary d Edw Litchfield. FE24 Matth s Ric Sparks. FE26 Jas s Rob Smith. MR6 Mary d Dan Purrott. JA18 Tho s Tho Juggins. FE19 Wm s Tho Millard.
- 1655 AP10 Mary d Jn Eaton. MR24 Tho s Tho Keenes. MR25 Sus d Tho Hardinge. JN18 Alice & Isb ds. of Wm Scott. JL26 Eliz d Wm Babington. JL25 Eliz d Abr Hill. AU30 Mary d Jn Franckline. SE5 Jas s Jn Fookes. SE15 Wm s Tho Witt, buried SE21. SE7 Wm s Wm Eaton. SE24 Jn s Jn Higgins. SE[?13] Mary d Jn Allen. SE15 Ruth d Hen Jeopsonn, NO5 Eliz d Jn Basterfield. NO27 Ann d Jn Hide. AU4 Alice d Jn Chokeley. MR15 Mary d "Xachrus" Man.
- 1656 MR25 Ann d Jn-Joan Hill. AP-- Alex s Geo Hobs. JN18 Eliz d Edw Albony. JN25 Joan d Ric Sansome. JL17 Phil s Hum Monouxe. AU10 Ann d Rob But. AU15 Jn s Ant Pimore. AU19 Ric s Ric Pothbie (Pochbey). AU29 Edw s Francis Morris. SE8 Eliz d Wm Right. OC19 Jn s Ric Sparks DE23 Jn s Jn Hilles "borne 1655"² of Hallend. NO25 Sar d Dan Perat. NO29 Tho s Geo Cooper. DE11 Ric s Wm Reade. DE30 Tho s Hen Web. JA26 Jn s Hen Fookes. FE25 Eleanor d Wm Eaton. MR5 Tho s Wm Scott. MR6 Sus d Wm Witt.
- 1657 MR25 Edw s Hen Chamberlin. AP19 "Ephraim" s Tho Witt. MY23 Sus d Jn Grant. JN15 Eliz d Wm Babington. AU4 Judith d Tho Honnor. SE17 Eliz d Jn Hyde. SE27 [blank] s Jn Fowkes. SE20 [blank] d Edw Litchfield. SE30 "the same son of Jn Fowkes." OC4 Mary d Jn Gill. OC8 "the same son was buried." OC21 Ann d Tho Grey. OC28 Mary d Tho Williamsone. JA12 Hum s Hum-Prudence Lockey. JA14 Jas s Rob Smith. JA20 Eliz d Geo Jeapson. JA29 Tho s Jn-Sus Hill "of Hallend." DE3 Tho s Tho Browne. FE6 Wm s Jn Basterfield.

* Written foot of page in a different hand & ink. § Written in a different hand & ink, last entry of Vol.I. *** Written on the last page in the same hand as those for 1643-51. ** Interlined in the same hand as following entries.

§§ Entered with the Burials of 1653. ¹ Interlined in a different hand.

² The last figure has been altered.

- 1658 AP12 Jn*s "Master Burn minester" & of Eliz his wife. SE6 Jn s Jn Aallèn. JN28 Priscilla d Hum-Prudence Lockey. JA5 Wm s Tho-Ann Gugines "was baptiz." JA12 Jn s Ric-Dorothy Potchbey "was baptiz." JA18 Tho s Edw-Cys-lie Litchfield* JA12 Eliz d Ric-Martha Sparkes** JA9 Jn s Jn-Sus Garner. MR12 Han d Edw-Sus Abonie.
- 1659 AP25 The d of Rob Grimsditch "was borne the same was buried." MY9 Alice d Wm-Sus Witt. JN18 Ann d Jn-Mary Basterfield. JN30 Alice d Tho-Mary Chokeley. JL30 Mary d Hen-Ann Hill. AU21 Alice d Wm-Eliz Nigguis. OC1 Jn s Jn-Mary Ashton. OC8 Abr & Sar s & d of Ric-Reb Basterfield. SE29 Jn s Jn Ashton "was baptiz." NO30 Wm s Tho-Mary Mainard, jun. JA27 [blank] d Wm Right. JA21 Eliz d Edw-Margery Worseam. JA19 Abigail d [blank] Birdesie. FE21 Jas s Jn-Eliz Fowkes. MR11 Tho s Tho-Ann Grey. MR14 Hugh s Hugh-Dorothy Godman.
- 1660 AP2 The d of Wm-Eliz Cox. AP- The d of Ric-"Ealce" Turner. JN5 Jn s Tho-"Ealse" Milward. JN5 Tho s Wm-Eleanor Batton. SE2 Sar d Tho-Alice Browne. SE4 Wm s Hum-Prudence Lockey. SE30 Rob s Rob-Eliz White. OC2 Jn s Wm Babington. OC22 Tho s of Tho-Judith Loader. OC26 Eliz d Jn-Sus Hill. SE2 Olive d Luke-Eliz Pickering. FE4 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Perrut. JA23 Edm s Edm-Joan Allen. FE14 Edw s Edw-"Sisseley" Lichfield. MR17 Lydia d "Captin" Galle. MR16 Reb d Wm-Reb Witt.
- 1661 AP4 Mary d Ric-Martha Sparkes.
[The registration of Baptisms is resumed]
- AP15 Ric s Ric-Margery Beacham. JL21 Ric s Tho-Ann Shaw. DE6 Matth s Francis-Alice Carington.. DE[13†] Ann d Tho-Ann Gugins. DE15 Luke s Luke-Eliz Pickering. DE15 Jn s Jn-Sus Garner. DE15 Tho s Wm-Joyce Nervill. DE15 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Eaton. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Ann Bersey[Birdsey-T]. DE28 Sar d Jn-Ann Basterfield. DE30 Eliz d Wm-Alice Negusse [Negosse-T]. JA10 Ann d Wm-Mary Braducke. JA12 Mary d Wm-Eliz Coxs. JA19 Jn s Wm-Eliz Straton.
- 1662 MY11 Sar d Mr Wm-Eliz Bunne, vicar, born MY9. JL6 Frances d Hen-Sar Vadrey. SE13 Tho s Wm-Mary Right[Wright-T]. SE13 Wm s Jn-Ann Sims. DE13 Jas s Jn-Eliz Fowkes. FE13 Wm s Jn-Ann Birsey[Birdsey-T]. FE16 Sar d Dan-Eliz Perratt. FE22 Jn s Tho-Grace Fillpott. MR11 Eliz d Tho-"Judie" Loader. MR15 Ric s Ric-Alice Turner. MR21 Reb d Hugh-Dorothy Gurman.
- 1663 AP9 Jn s Hen-Ann Leverucke. AP25 Joshua s Jn-Sus Hill. AP27 Sús d Ric-Ann Smith. MY28 Alice d Tho-Alice Millward. MY29 Joan d Pet-Joan Cox. JN9 Rob s Rob Smith. JL13 Sus d Edw-"Sisley" Litchfeild. AU23 Jn s Luke-Eliz Pickering. SE29 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Fowkes. OC11 Ann d Wm-Eleanor Eaton. NO1 Ann & Eliz ds. of Jn-Mary Ashton. NO12 Mary d Geo-Mary Hill. NO29 Mary d Edw-Ann Anoney. DE16 Sar d Hen-Sar Vadrey. DE19 Ann d Ric-Mgt Beecham. DE31 Rob s Jn-Ann Pemberton, gent. JA25 Jn s Jn-Ann Woolhead.
- 1664 MR26 Sar the supposed d of Rob Frechwater & Sar Hardinge. MR29 Sar d Tho-Mary Chockley. AP3 Sus d Lewis-Alice Cannon. AP23 Sar d Wm-Aoigail Bouskill*** JN19 Jn s Jn-Ann Berdsey. JL17 Ann d Tho-Eliz Hubins. AU26 Eliz d Francis-Martha Meridell. AU29 Mary d Ric-Ann Smith. NO5 Sus d Francis-Alice Carrington. NO21 Jn s Sam-Sar Burey. NO29 Wm s Jn-Joan Hide. DE13 Wm s Jn-Sus Garner [Gardner-T]. DE21 Tho s Tho-Alice Browne. JA22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Cox. JA29 Jn s Jn & [blank] Rufhead. FE3 Jn s Tho-Ann Shaw. FE24 Moses s Tho-Ann Gugins. MR5 Mary d Hen-Sar Vadery. MR5 Mary d Pet-Joan Cox.

* For "Jn" read "Jos". ***"1661" is written in the margin against this entry but may refer to the preceding entry which is erased. * Omitted: "was baptiz."

† Occurs only in B.T.

*** Interlined in same hand, the B.T. here is illegible.

1665 MR27 Sus d Jn-Mary Basterfeild.

[End of Vol.II]

[The entries abruptly end here & baptisms are not resumed until 1683 at the beginning of Vol.IV. The "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete supply the missing entries from this point to the end of 1682, but the upper part of the Transcript for 1665, which gives the baptisms, is illegible in places]

- MR29 Geo s Jn-Ann Pemberton, gent. AP3 [?Sus] d Jn-Ann [Baster]field. MY17 ---* of Jn Eaton. AU13 ---* d Jn-Ann ---*. AU16 ---* d Jn-Ann ---*. AU18 ---* d Dan-Eliz ---*. AU26 ---* d Wm-Mary ---*. OC16 ---* s ---* & Alice Negusse. DE13 ---* s Jn & ---* Hill. FE4 ---* s Tho ---*. FE5 ---* d Jn & [?Mary] Aston. FE9 Edw s Edw-Ann Abony.
- 1666 AP13 "Judie" d Geo Hill. JN11 Jn s Hen Vaderie. JN15 Mary d Ric Turner. JN21 Mary d Tho Tomson. JN23 Francis s Wm Eaton. JL3 Wm s Wm Straton. JLL3 Mary d Jos Madie. JLL6 Luke s Luke Cooper. OC13 Reb d Jn Basterfeild. AU6 Wm s Wm Witt. OC16 Hen s Hen Leverucke. NO6 Reb d Jn Ruffhead. NO17 Matth s Wm Hill. NO17 Jn s Lewis Cannon. JA13 Roger s Jn Pemberton, gent.
- 1667 AP3 Eliz d Wm Chapman. OC13 Dan s Wm Cox. OC26 Tho s Tho Shaw. NO27 Mary d Hum Monoux, esq. DE3 Wm s Jn Fouckes. JA7 Sar d Hen Hill. JA7 Han d Ric Sparkes. FE26 Sus d Luke Pickring. FE8 Dan s Dan Piriatt. MR3 Alice d Luke Cooper. MR13 Tho s Geo White.
- 1668 AP3 Sus d Jn Garner. MY23 Wm s Wm Witt. JN23 Pet s Pet Cox. JL26 Ann d Jn Abitt. JL27 Jn s Jn Sims. AU2 Mary d Wm Eaton. SE13 Jn s Wm Negosse. SE30 Eliz d Tho Fillpott. OC23 Ric s Ric Crouch. NO5 Jos s Jn Hill. DE9 Lewis s Lewis Cannon. DE13 Mary d Tho Barker. JA6 Frances d Geo Pipson. JA13 Jn s Francis Meridell. FE11 Ann d Wm Wright. FE13 Eliz d Tho Tomson. FE13 Tho s Jn Ruffhead. FE15 Ann d Matth Dowdey. MR3 Alice d Francis Carington. MR3 Alice d Ric Turner. MR12 Mary d Edw Alboney.
- 1669 MY30 Ann d Jn Fowkes. JN9 Eliz d Jos Madie. JN19 Jn s Jn Man. JN21 Ric s Ric Smith. AU26 Sam s Hen Hill. OC9 Tho s Tho Adams. OC31 Mrs Alice d Hum Monoux, esq. NO9 Eliz d Tho Fuller. NO15 Sar d Jacob Cerbey. NO29 Ann d Wm Negusse. DE12 Jn s Wm Studs. DE30 Jos the supposed s of Jos Clips "borne of Elizabeth Lockey an excommunicated quaker" bapt. JA3 Jn s Jn Basterfeild. FE13 Wm s Geo Pipson. MR3 Jn s Wm Witt.
- 1670 AP26 Ann d Jn Pemberton, gent. MY25 Tho s Tho Shaw. MY29 Jn s Jn Carter. MY29 Ann d Pet Cox. JN6 Rob s Luke Pickeringe. JLL6 Matth s Matth Dewdey. AU19 Rob s Luke Cooper. SE11 Eliz d Tho Barker. SE11 Sar d Wm Eaton. OC30 Jn s Rob Bandey. NO5 Geo s Geo Hill. NO27 Eliz d Wm Hill. FE17 Eliz d Jn Bunne.
- 1671 MY13 Eliz d Jn Sims. JN16 Sar d Tho Adams. AU7 Ann d Wm Leeds. AU13 Hen s Hen Fowkes. OC3 Jn s Jn Abitt. OC3 Eliz d Pet Cox. OC19 Mr Hum s Hum Monoux, esq. DE3 Sam s Sam Burey. JA7 Ann d Jn Bates. JA14 Hen s Hen Laverucke. FE1 Eliz d Matth Dewdey. MR21 Eliz d Ric Wslecraft.
- 1672 AP3 Jane d Tho Fuller. AP5 Eliz d Rob Carie. MY13 Mary d Wm Negusse. MY30 Hum s Jn Witt. JN6 Sar d Jn Garner. JN8 Jn s Jn Carter. JN23 Ann d Jn Pemberton, gent. AU11 Simon s Luke Pickering. AU26 Sar d Wm Wright. AU30 Eliz d Matth Witt. SE26 Jn s Wm Cox. SE29 Tho s Tho Pensom. OC8 Alice d Francis Carington. OC6 Tho s Jn Basterfeild. OC13 Alice d Tho Barker. NO7 Alice d Ric Fowkes. DE23 Eliz & Mary ds. of Rob Savidge. DE3 Wm s Wm Rosin. JA13 Alice d Ric Crouch. FE9 Joan d Luke Cooper. MR13 Edw s Tho Shaw. MR24 Jn s Jn Smith.
- 1673 AP6 Eliz d Chas Frint. MY4 Sar d Tho Adams. MY13 Mary d Geo Gipson. JN4 Tho s Hum Monoux, esq. JN9 Wm s Matth Dewdey. JL3 Pet s Rob Carie. AU3 Alice d Jn Witt. AU23 Sar d Edw Alboney. SE3 Tho s Rob Maynord.

* The B.T. is illegible here.

WOOTTON BAPTISMS: 1673-1682

- 1673 SE13 Jn s Jn Bates. SE23 Tho s Tho Milward. SE29 Jn s Jn Bird, decd.
 [ca.] NO13 Sar d Chris Bishop. NO23 Sam s Wm Hill. FE7 Ric s Ric Turner.
 FE11 Tho s Jn Simes. FE15 Jas s Jn Fowkes.
- 1674 AU12 Mary d Tho Fillpott. SE26 Jn s Wm Negusse. OC2 Ann d Jn Smith.
 DE1 Eliz d Ric Chrouch. JA3 Rob s Rob Carie. JA19 Tho s Tho Tomson.
 JA27 Tho s Hum Stanbridge. FE5 Jn s Jn Bunne. FE5 Rob s Ro5 Savidge.
 FE13 Rob s Rob^{ss} FE13 Sar d Sam Burie. FE26 Ann d Luke Pickeringe.
 FE27 Tho s Tho Millward. MR19 "Judie" d Tho Fennsume. MR21 Wm s Wm
 Coleman.
- 1675 AP30 Tho s Mr Tho Pitchard. JN13 Mary d Tho Taler. JN16 Sus d Ric Bar-
 ker. JN17 Ann d Ric Cowley. JL26 Tho s Rob Bandey. AU30 Tho s Tho
 Barker. OC26 Eliz d Jn Fowkes. OC30 Eliz d Geo Hill. DE23 Eliz d Dan
 Perratt. DE29 Tho s Jn Witt. FE6 Jn s Jn Beamond, being then one year &
 nine months of age. FE6 Mary d the said Jn Beamond. MR13 Eliz d Jn
 Bates.
- 1676 MR29 Wm s Jn Fisher. AP3 Sar d Rob Carie. AP9 Wm s Wm Witt. AP26
 Mary d Ric Fowkes. MY21 Mary d Sam Wollis. JN19 Wm s Rob Maynard.
 JN27 Mary d Chas Flint. JL13 Tho s Tho Hull. AU19 Jane d Ric Wosley.
 AU21 Mary d Jn Fowkes. SE14 Jn s Tho Mylard. OC22 Jas s Jn Smith.
 OC28 Sar d Hum Stanbridge. NO5 Sus d Tho Shaw. JA16 Jn s Jn Francklin.
 JA29 Jn s Ric Crouch. JA31 Ann d Jn Simes. FE10 Jn s Jn Odell. FE11
 Martha d Wm Pimer. MR18 Eliz d Pet Cox.
- 1677 MR29 Tho s Jn Perton. AP3 Tho s Jn Bunne. MY23 Tho s Wm Neguse. JN10
 Moses s Tho Tomson. JN13 Mr Lewis s Sir Hum Monoux, baronet. JL16 Sam s
 Luke Pickering. SE16 Sar d Wm Hill. SE19 Sar d Jn Witt. OC3 Ann d Wm
 Coleman. OC13 Sus d Tho Faldow. NO29 Dan s Dan Perriat. DE13 Ric s
 Tho Barker. DE29 Mgt d Wm Cox. FE13 Alice d Ric Turner. FE16 Jn s
 Ric Wosle. FE24 Hen s Jn Garner. FE24 Alice d Luke Cooper. MR3 Fran-
 ces d Jn Fowkes.
- 1678 MR30 Sar d Tho Tailor. AP16 Sam s Sam Odell. MY5 Rob s Rob Bandie.
 MY12 Jn s Jn Bates. JN2 Mary d Tho Fensom. JN9 Hen s Geo Hill. JN12
 Reb d Jn Odell. JN16 Eliz d Tho Adams. JN20 Frances d Jn Fowkes.
 JN23 Mary d Hum Stanbridge. JL24 Eliz d Tho Mea. JL28 Sar d Wm Tucker.
 SE8 Tho s Tho Osler. SE30 Ann d Sam Ford. OC27 Tho s Jn Fisher. NO28
 Moses s Tho Milward. JA20 Martha d Jn Francklin. JA25 Phil s Sir Hum
 Monoux, baronet "borne of his Lady Alice." FE3 Ann d Ric Crouch. FE20
 Jn s Matth Witt.
- 1679 MY6 Sar d Pet Cox. "John the son of Thomas Cheyne & Sarah his wife was
 born in St Austins parish London Aug 7th & baptized the 24th of the same
 month in the year 1679. Ita testor Tho. Cheyne."* AU27 Ant s Jn Bunne.
 SE13 Mgt d Jn Simes. SE13 Jos s Jn Burton. SE23 Jn s Jn Smith. NO15
 Jn s Wm Coleman. NO17 Wm s Jn Odell. FE3 Jn s Jn Fowkes. FE12 Tho s
 Tho Enterduce. MR6 Ann d Ric Fowkes.
- 1680 MR25 Eliz d Wm Cox. MY27 Mgt d Jn Bates. MY30 Han d Dan Pirrat. JN1
 Jn s Wm Pimer. AU9 Eliz d Jn** Witt. OC10 Ann d Tho Fensom. OC10
 "Judie" d Jn Francklin. OC11 Mrs Eliz d Sir Hum Monoux, baronet. OC31
 Eliz d Wm Negusse. NO15 Eliz d Wm Witt. NO19 Mary d Wm Wootton. DE16
 Josia s Ric Homes. JA19 Mary d Matth Witt. FE13 Eliz d Jn Fisher.
 FE16 Wm s Ric Crouch. MR21 Sam s Sam Ford. MR24 Tho s Tho Shellton.
- 1681 AP9 Eliz d Jn Odell. JA2 Geo s Wm Negusse. JA30 Wm s Rob --s MR3
 Jn s Jn Lockesly. MR23 Dinah d Dan Perratt.
- 1682 AP10 Geo & Eliz children of Ste Pitts. AP23 Ann d Ric Fowkes. JL7 Tho
 s Rob Muxley. JL23 Ben s Ben Daveny. JL26 Mary d Jn Bates. SE9 Wm s
 Wm Pyemer. DE21 Tho s Tho Hensman. JA26 Jn s Jonathan Crandfield.
 FE13 Eliz d Wm Wootton. FE15 Tho & Jn sons of Jn Witt. MR13 Sar d Sam
 Forde. MR16 Eliz & Ann ds. of Tho Taylor. MR23 Eliz d Wm Negusse.

* Written inside of front cover of Vol. IV.

** Written above "Wm" struck through in the same hand.

§ The surname is omitted. §§ Error, erase.

[Copying from the Register is resumed]

[VOLUME IV. 1683-1723]

- 1683 JL15 Tho s Tho-Eliz Mee. SE2 Jn s Ric-Eliz Holmes. SE23 Eliz d Pet-Eliz Cox. NO11 Jn s Jn-Eliz Fowkes. OC21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Fisher. DE9 Francis s Jn-Martha Franklin. DE9 Ste s Ste-Ann Pitts. DE9 Wm s Nic-Sar Ascue. JA18 Hum s Hum-Thomasin Stanbridge. JA21 Lydia d Wm-Ann Cumberland. FE9 Ann d Ric-Mary Fowkes. FE18 Hen s, Eliz & Sar ds.of Ric-Mary Crouch,all at one birth.
- 1684 MR30 Mgt d Jn-Alice Witt. MR31 Jonathan s Ben-Ruth Daveny. AP27 Mary d Tho-Mary Millard. MY6 Frances d Sir Hum Monoux,baronet & Alice his Lady, born MY4. MY19 Frances d Matth-Sar Witt. MY23 Mary d Wm-Mary Todd. MY26 Francis s Wm-Mary Studds. JN29 Eliz d Francis-Mary Spirey. AU17 Wm s Tho-Mary Hensman. SE4 Tho s Tho-Ellen Cheyne,vicar,born SE1. SE21 Eliz d Dan-Eliz Perrott. NO9 Judith d Jn-Martha Franklin. DE22 Mary d Tho-Eliz Aneck. JA4 Mary d Rob-Mary Bandy. JA4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Witt. JA25 Ric s Ric-Eliz Holmes. FE1 Francis s Tho-Eliz Thompson. FE8 Wm s Wm-Sus Ruffoott. FE8 Mark s Tho-Sar Stambridge. MR1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Bates. MR8 Wm s Jn-Sar Smith. MR8 Hum s & Sus d of Tho-Han Fensam,both at one birth.
- 1685 AU23 Mary d Francis-Mary Spirey. SE20 Ann d Wm-Ann Wootton. SE24 Mary d Sam-Sus Foord. OC18 Tho s Ste-Ann Pitts. NO6 Eliz d Jn-Ann Pirton. JA10 Hen s Hen-Cath Perrott. JA22 Ann d Tho-Ellen Cheyne,vicar,born JA22. FE2 Edw s Praise-Sar Noell. MR2 Tho s Rob-Frances Butt. MR12 Edw s Edw-Eliz Evans. MR17 Dorothy d Wm-Mary Reinolds[Reynolds-T]. MR21 Eliz d Tho-Sar Taylour.
- 1686 AP25 Edw s Edw-Barbara Parker,travellers. JN16 Jos s Ben-Ruth Daveny, JL11 Eliz d Jn-Mary Arnold. AU11 Mary d Rob-Mary Muxely. OC4 Ann d Francis-Mary Spirey. NO3 Ann d aged 8, Tho s aged about five, Wm s aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, & Hen s of Jn-Mary Beaumont. NO16 Matth s Hum-Thomasin Stanbridg. DE21 Mary & Jane ds.of & Hen s of Wm-Mary Brown,all at one birth. JA1 Sar d Sam-Sus Foord. JA2 Tho s Jn-Martha Franklin. JA4 Tho s Tho-Sar Stanbridg. JA23 Tho s Tho-Mgt Andrews. FE6 Tho the reputed s of Tho Moore & Ann Hill. MR3 Tho s Tho-Ann[Mary-T] Allen.
- 1687 MR27 Sus d Tho-Han Fensam. AP18 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Aneck. MY16 Jonathan s Jn-Joan Odell. MY29 Ric s Ste-Ann Pitts. JN15 Han d Sam-Mary Carter. JL3 Ric s Rob-Mary Bandy. JL31 Hen s Jn-Eliz Leverock. AU28 Sar d Tho-Eliz* Hill. AU28 Ric s Jn-Mary Arnold. AU28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Arnold. SE11 Sar d Matth-Eliz Carington. OC10 Mary d Hen-Joanna Woodward. DE25 Sam & Jn sons of Tho-Han Hinde. MR6 Ric s Ric-Mary Shaw,of Marston[Morteyne]. MR17 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Evans.
- 1688 MR25 Jos s Jn-Mary Bunn. MR28 Eliz d Ben-Ruth Daveny. MR30 Frances d Praise-Sar Noell. MY12 Mary d Hen-Eliz Perrot. JL1 Hum s Hum-Thomasin Stanbridg. JN24 Sar d Rob-Frances Butt. JL15 Hen s Wm-Mary Brown. JL30 Martha d Wm-Mary Grey. AU20 Wm s Wm-Martha Birdsey. OC18 Ann d Sam-Mary Carter. NO17 Tho s Jn-Joan Odell. NO25 Edw s Jn-Martha Francklin. DE23 Tim s Tim-Mary Lucas. JA26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Leverock. JA28 Sus d Jn-Phillis Fisher. MR10 Martha d Sam-Sus Foord.
- 1689 AP1 Edw s Tho-Ann Allen. AP11 Sar d Tho-Sar Stanbridge. AP14 Matth reputed s of Matth Jellyes & Mary Crouch. AP20 Mary d Jn-Mary Shaw. AP28 Jn s Jn-Ann Windmills. MY26 Martha d Jn-Mgt Wallis,of Kempston,14 years of age. MY26 Martha d Tho-Mgt Andrews. JN23 Jn s Tho-Han Fensam. JL21 Jn s Tho-Han Hinde. AU4 Tho s Tho-Sar Taylor. AU18 Eliz d Tho-Eliz[Sar-T] Hill. SE16 Frances d Rob-Frances Butt. SE29 Mary d Ric-Mary Holmes. NO10 Jn s Wm-Sar Hide. NO10 Mary d Francis-Ann Peake. DE1 Jonathan s Ben-Ruth Daveny. DE22 Tho s Wm-Eleanor Perkins. DE30 Tho s Tho-Ann Williamson. JA3 Wm s Geo-Martha Walker. JA26 Jn s Edw-Sus Albany. JA27 Mary d Hen-Lydia Hall. JA21 Reb d Sam-Mary Carter.

* Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Sar."

- 1689 FE9 Alice d Wm-Alice Lovell. FE14 Tho s Wm-Mary Grey. FE23 Jn s Matth-[ctd] Eliz Carrington.
- 1690 MR30 Tho s Jn-Eliz Bates. AP1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Aneck. AP6 Eliz d Hum-Thomasin Stanbridge. MY11 Ann d Jn-Ann Brown. JL24 Wm s Wm-Mary Fowkes. JL27 Jn s Tho-Mary Wright. OC5 Mgt d Wm-Martha Birdseye. OC27 Price s Jn-Joan Odell. NO9 Tho s Wm-Sus Ruffoot. NO16 Wm s Jn-Phillis Fisher. NO30 Frances d Edw-Eliz Evans. DE7 Sus d Jn-Eliz Leverock. JA4 Mgt d Jn-Martha Francklin. FE2 Tho s Tim-Mary Lucas. FE9 Mary d Jn-Christian Peirce. MR22 Mary d Wm-Mary Brown.
- 1691 AP16 Han d Sam-Mary Carter. AP20 Edw s Edw-Sus Albany. AP26 Sar d Praise-Sar Noell. MY15 Ric s Pet-Frances Stratton. MY31 Jn s Ambrose-Eliz Whitebread. JN1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Crouch. JN9 Sar d Jn-Mary Bunn. JN25 Ann d Wm-Mary Fowkes. JL12 Hen s Wm-Ann Cumberland. JL26 Sam s Jn-Han Shaw. SE27 Tho s Ben-Judith Daveny. NO15 Eliz d Tho-Ann Allen. NO29 Sus d Tho-Eliz* Hill. DE14 Jn s Tho-Eliz Aneck. DE27 Tho s Jn-Ann Windmills. MR20 Sam s Edw-Eliz Evans. FE16 "Duglas" d Sam-Mary Carter.
- 1692 AP3 Ric s Sam-Sus Foord. AP5 Geo s Geo-Martha Walker. AP17 Mary d Tho-Sar Stanbridg. AP24 Alice d Ric-Mary Holmes. MY16 Ann d Rob-Frances Butt. JN5 Eliz d Hen-Mary Hill. JN8 Mgt d Simon-Mgt Pickering. JL10 Sar d Wm-Sar Hyde. JL17 Francis s Matth-Eliz Carrington. AU9 Eliz d Tho-Sar Hallingworth[§]. AU21 Wm s Edw-Judith Albany. AU21 Ann d Wm-Alice Lovell. AU24 Jn s Jn-Han Shaw. SE11 Tho s Hen-Ann Miers. SE11 Jn s Wm-Martha Birdseye. SE11 Reb d Dan-Mary Nunnerly. SE24 Jn s Jn-Christian Peirce. OC2 Jn s Tim-Mary Lucas. NO23 Sus d Ric-Joan Fensam[Fensham-T.]. FE5 Sar d Ambrose-Eliz Whitebread. MR12 Hen s Jn-Eliz Leverock.
- 1693 AP16 Alice d Ric-Eliz Crouch. AP17 Tho s Rob-Frances Butt. MY12 Eliz d Pet-Frances Stratton. MY14 Alice d Hen-Lydia Hall. JN25 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gardiner. JL2 Alice d Jn-Joan Odell. AU20 Edw s Jn-Han Shaw. AU20 Eliz d Hen-Ann Miers. SE24 Tho s Tho-Sar Hallingsworth. OC6 Mary d Jn-Mary Adams. OC22 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Perkins. NO5 Val s Wm-Martha Birdseye. DE10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Hill. DE21 Jn s Ric-Eliz Cumberland. DE24 Tho s Tho-Mary Wright. DE25 Tho s Tho-Eliz Leonard.
- 1694 AP14 Jos s Jos-Eliz Phillips. MY20 Mary d Simon-Eliz Gale. JL29 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Cox. AU18 Eliz d Jn-Mary Nottingham. SE6 Eliz d Tho-Han Hind. SE6 Mary d Tho-Han Hind. SE17 Eliz d Rob-Frances Butt. OC2 Jas s Jas-Sar Pirton. OC7 Ann d Jn-Ann Windmills. OC28 Eliz d Geo-Martha Walker. DE25 Sar the reputed d of Ric Newton & Joan Cox. JA30 Jn s Wm-Eliz Nottingham. JA31 Jn s Jn-Han Shaw. MR5 Mary d Tim-Mary Lucas. MR17 Jn s Hen-Mary Hill. MR18 Alice d Ric-Sus Lacy. MR24 Wm s Francis-Ann Peake.
- 1695 MR26 Eliz d Ric-Joan Fensham. AP21 Wm s Jn-Mary Goddard. MY24 Judith d Tho-Sar Stanbridge, born MY21. MY26 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Carrington, born MY23. AU11 Wm s Wm-Sar Hide, born AU8. SE30 Dinah d Rob-Frances Butt, born SE9. OC28 Sar d Wm-Mary Grey, born SE30. DE2 Christian d Jn-Christian Pierce, born NO30. DE15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gardiner, born DE8. DE18 Sam s Wm-Dorothy Hill, born DE16. JA12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Hill, born JA4. FE9 Ric s Ric-Eliz Crouch, born JA16. MR1 Frances d Pet-Frances Stratton, born FE21. MR6 Jn s Jn-Reb Osburn, born MR1.
- 1696 AP7 Ric s Jn-Han Shaw, born MR26. JN14 Rob s Geo-Martha Walker, born JN10. JN26 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Phillips, born JN21. JN28 Wm s Matth-Jane Hill, born JN14. JL19 Ann d Jn-Eliz Leverett, born JL4. AU16 Tho s Jn-Mary Goddard, born AU10. AU30 Mary d Jn-Mary Nottingham, born AU19. "Samuel Chaltons child," born AU30. "Robert Butts child," born OC1. OC18 Geo s Geo-Eliz Willis, born OC13. NO1 Jn s Sam-Eliz Goodman, born OC26. NO1 Alice d Jn-Ann Windmill, born OC29. NO8 Geo s Geo-Ann Flood, born NO5. NO29 Edw s Ric-Sus Lacy, born NO23. DE21 Phil Wm s Denis-Sar Cooling [vicar], born NO28. "Thomas Kinots child," born DE2. JA13 Han d Ric-Joan Fensham, born DE21. FE2 Sus d Hen-Lydia Hall, born JA11. "Matthew Parks child," born JA23. MR3 Ann d Jn-Eliz Gardiner, born FE28.

* Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Sar."

§ Read "Hallingworth."

- 1697 AP18 Wm s Wm-Eliz Nottingham, born AP9. JN5 Tho s Jas-Eliz Lander, born JN2. JN6 Wm s Edw-Eliz Evans, born MY26. SE19 Eliz d Ambrose-Eliz Whitbread, born SE8. OC17 Hum s Tho-Sar Stanbridge, born OC8. "John Shaws child," born OC16. NO14 Sus d Jn-Mary Nottingham, born NO10. NO21 Sar d Jas-Sar Purttton, born NO7. NO21 Jn s Jn-Mary Goodard[Goddard-T.], "Richard Homes a son," born NO20. JA30 Jn s Francis-Jane Robinson, born JA21. MR6 Wm s Matth-Eliz Carrington, born MR4. MR13 Nath s Geo-Martha Walker, born MR5.
- 1698 AP5 Sar d Rob-Frances Butt, born OC1, 96. AP5 "Sicely" d Rob Butt, born AP2. AP5 Wm s Wm-Eliz Nottingham, born MR30. AP25 Rob s Jn-Ann Ventman, born AP10. JN13 Ric s Ric-Mary Holmes, born NO20, 97. JN13 Ann d Ric-Eliz Crouch, born FE17, 97. JN17 Eliz d Jn-Christian Pierce, born MY25. JN25 Eliz d Ric-Reb Cole, born JN21. AU21 Eliz d Ben-Mary Simson, born AU2. SE20 Jos s Jos-Eliz Philips, born SE7. OC5 Han d Ric-Judith Fowkes, born SE19. OC9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Gardiner, born SE25. OC9 Eliz d Sol-Eliz Bird, born SE30. OC16 Geo s Geo-Ann Ficod, born SE30. OC30 Jn s Pet-Frances Stratton, born OC28. OC15 Mary d Jas-Eliz Lander, born OC6. NO25 Reb d Jn-Reb Osburn, born NO13. JA29 Sam s Sam-Eliz Goodwin, born DE15. FE5 Mary d Ric-Sus Lacy, born FE1.
- 1699 MR26 Ric s Jn-Ann Windmill, born MR23. AP5 Ann d Ric-Joan Fensham, born AP2. AP10 Jn s Ric-Ann Ange, born AP1. AP11 Martha d Tho-Eliz Hill, born AP6. AP19 Mary d Hen-Mary Hill, jun., born AP5. MY31 Eliz d Sam-Jane Berry, born MY3. JN11 Ann d Ric-Eliz Cumberland, born MY12. JN19 Rob s Jn-Christian Pierce, born JN14. SE24 Jn s Jn-Mary Nottingham, born SE13. "Sam: Chaltons child," born OC8. NO3 Han d Jn-Han Shaw, born OC15. "James Purtons child," born OC21. NO14 Ellen d Rob-Cath Butt, born NO9. DE31 Matth s Jn-Mary Goddard, born DE27. JA14 Ann d Jn-Ann Arnold, born JA12. JA28 Wm s Ambrose-Eliz Whitbread, born JAS. FE25 Eliz d Matth-Jane Hill, born FE17. FE26 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Crouch, born JA20.
- 1700 AP1 Wm s Wm-Alice Juggins, born AP15. MY22 Jn s Sam-Jane Berry, born MY16. MY26 Millicent d Jn-Ann Venteman[labr†], born MY16. JN23 Mary d Sol-Eliz Bird[labr†], born MY23. SE15 Rob s Wm-Eliz Summes[labr†]xx OC1 Mary d Ric-Joan Fensam[dairyman†], born SE26. OC3 Hen s Wm-Ann [Toby*], [labr†], born SE15. OC4 Ric s Jn-Alice Hill[yeoman†], born SE11. OC16 [Martha d*] Geo-Martha Walker[shoemaker†], born--** NO3 [Eliz*] d Ric-Eliz Seaton[labr†]. NO11 [Ric s*] Ric-Sus Lacey[dairyman†], born --** DE1 [Isaac*] s Edw-Eliz Evans[labr†], born NO24. JA6 Tho s Ric-Ann Ange[labr†], born JA1. MR9 Jos Clement being 7½ years old. MR9 Alice Susanna Clement being 5½ years old. FE2 Han d Tho-Eliz Cranfield[labr†], born JA31. FE16 [?Reb*] d Jn-Reb Ford[labr†], born FE6. FE21 Jn s Tho-Eliz Russell[clockmaker†], born FE7. FE14 Jas s Wm-Eliz Nottingham[dairyman†], born FE9. MR1 Jn s Hen-Lydia Hall[dairyman†], born FE15. MR17 Mary d Francis-Jane Robinson[labr†], born MR7. MR21 Alice d Wm-Alice Juggins[labr†], born MR14.
- 1701 MR30 Matth s Matth-Eliz Carrington[ton][labr†], born MR27. AP4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Loxly[labr†], born MR20. AP13 Pet s Pet-Frances Stratton[labr†], born AP8. AP21 Tho s Jn-Reb Watts[labr†], born AP17. "Matth Sparks child," born AP29. MY12 Tho s Christian Pierce, widow, born MY9. MY22 Matth s Jn-Han Shaw[?smith†], born MY12. JN8 Sus d Wm-Eliz Gardener[labr†], born MY29. JN13 Martha d Tim-Frances Whitbread, born JN6. JN20 Eliz d Ric-Mary Holms[?labr†]§ JN21 Sar d Wm-Dorothy Hill, born JN15. SE30 Sar d Edw-Martha Wright[labr†], born SE22. "Mr Nottinghams child," born OC11. OC27 Wm s Rob-Cath Butt, born OC19. OC31 Mary & Frances twin ds. of Rob-Eliz Crouch, born OC31. NO16 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Huckle[labr†], born NO12. JA1 Mary d Jn-Ann Arnold[thatcher†], born DE27. DE24 Ric s Ric-Judith Fowkes[farmer†], born DE6. JA3 Hen s Wm-Sar Hide[labr†], born JA2. FE26 Sar the supposed

x Omitted: born NO16. † Occurs only in B.T. * From the B.T., illegible in the Register. ** Illegible in the Register, births not recorded in the B.T.
 xx Omitted: born SE10. § Omitted: born JN28.

- 1701 d of Ric Fowkes by Eliz Goodwins[Goodwin-T.],born FE22. MR13 Ben s Jn-Ann [ctd] Venteman [labr†],born FE25. MR20 Eliz d Wm-Mary Bass,born MR13.[weaver†].
- 1702 AP19 Jn s Jn-Reb Watts [labr†],born AP16. "Sam Chaltons child,"born AP17. MY17 Hum s Sir Phil Monoux,baronet & Dorothy his Lady,born MY8. JN3 Ann d Wm-Alice Juggins [labr†],born MY2. JN7 Jn s Tho-Ann Thompson [labr†],born JN3. "John Shaws child",born —* AU9 Jn s Sol-Eliz Bird[labr†],born JL29. AU23 Sus the supposed d of Jos Hill by Reb Hill,bn.AU9[AU23 Sus d Jos-Reb Hill,labr.-T.]. SE20 Marah[Sarah-T.] d Edw-Martha Wright[[labr†],born SE1. "Dan White"s child,"born SE5. OC22 Sar d Jn-Mary Hill [farmer†],born OC10. NC29 Ann d Geo-Mary Hobbs [labr†],born NO27. DE17 Sam s Sam-Ann Austin [miller†],born DE14. DE20 Tho s Ric-Joan Fensum [labr†],born NO22. DE21 Sar d Ric-Sus Lacy [dairyman†],born DE15. "Matthew Sparks his child,"born JA14. FE9 Martha d Geo-Martha Walker [shoemaker†],born FE4. FE24 Esth d Jn-Mary Green [tailor†],born FE21. MR14 Francis s Jn-Eliz Loxly[labr†], born MR11. AU30 Alice d Matth-Eliz Carrington [labr†],born AU24*
- 1703 MR29 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Cranfield,born MR20. AP11 Mary d Tho-Ann Higgs,born MR21. AP4 Mary d Jn-Mary Goddard,born MR31. AP7 Mary d Ric-Eliz Crouch, born AP5. MY1 Jn s Jas-Sar Purton,born AP29. MY5 Sar d Ric-Eliz Cumberland,born MY2. MY9 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Russell,born MY5. MY20 Eliz d Hen-Mary Stanbridge,born MY12. JN6 Mary d Rob**Mgt Savage,born JN1. JL18 Ric s Ric-Ann Beard,born JL12. AU28 Wm s Francis-Jane Robinson,born AU21. SE8 Tho s Rob-Mary Plummer,born AU29. SE18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Shaw,born SE15. SE22 Sar d Tho-Ann Berry,born SE15. OC24 Mgt d Jn-Reb Ford,born OC15. MY16[sic] Mary d Jn-Reb Watts,born MY9. JA19 Tho s Geo-Mary Hobbs,born JA13. JA23 Mgt d Tim-Frances Whitbread,born JA17. FE6 Matth s Matth-Jane Hill,born JA29. FE25 Rob s Ant-Mary Foster,born FE1. MR7 Jn s Jn-Mgt Quarry,born FE23. "Mr Nottinghams child,"born MR3. MR5 Jn s Ric-Eliz Seaton,born FE25.
- 1704 MY21 Mary d Jn-Mary Nottingham[[farmer†],born MY8. JN11 Sar the supposed d of Rob Parker [labr†],by Ann Cace,born MY2. AU20 Sar d Jn-Sar Porter [higler†],born JL15. AU21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Huckle [labr†],born AU—. SE3 Mary d Jn-Ann Venteman [labr†],born AU17. OC8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gardiner [labr†],born AU18. OC23 Edw s Wm-Mary Basse [weaver†],born OC13. NO5 Wm s Pet-Frances Stratton [labr†],born OC29. NO19 Reb d Wm-Alice Juggins [labr†],born NO14. FE20 Tho s Jn-Mary Hill [farmer†],born FE15. MR4 Martha d Sol-Mary Bird, [labr†],born FE27.
- 1705 AP4 Mary d Hen-Mary Stanbridge,Shoemaker,born MR31. AP4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Maynard,labr.,Born AP2. MR15[AP15-T.] Eliz d Rob-Mgt Savage,shoemaker,born MR14. MY6 Wm the supposed s of Wm Fobigg,servant,by Eliz Altrop,born MY1 [MY6 Wm s Wm-Eliz Fobigg-T.]. "Mr Nottinghams child,"born MY10. JN1 Wm s Ric-Sus Lacy,dairyman,born MY27. JN8 Sar d Ric Crouch,parish clerk,born JN2. JN19 Jas s Tho-Ann Thomson,labr.,born JN3. JL8 Frances d Wm-Frances Layton,dairyman,born JN21. JL15 Mary d Rob-Mary Plummer,labr.,born JL10. AU27 Alice d Jn-Alice Hill,farmer,born AU1. SE23 Jn s Ric-Ann Allen,labr., born SE10. OC1 Mary d Tho-Eliz Muxly,shepherd,born SE22. NO21 Jn s Jn-Ann Osburn,dairyman,born NO10. JA20 Tho s Ric-Ann Beard,labr.,born JA19. FE3 Eliz d Jn-Mary Goddard,born JA25. FE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Waters,born FE12. MR3 Mary d Tho-Eliz Russell,clockmaker,born FE14. MR3 Eliz d Francis-Mary Peak,born FE21. MR20 Mary d Jn-Joan Rogers,carpenter,born MR10. MR24 Sus d Francis-Jane Robinson,labr.,born MR10.
- 1706 MR29 Jn & Mary twins of Jn-Reb Ford,labr.,born MR24. AP13 Ann d Jas-Sar Purton[farmer†],born AP1. AP21 Wm s Wm-Dorothy Hill [labr†],born AP14. AP28 Jn s Tho-Eliz Huckle,labr.,born AP23. AP28 Alice d Matth-Eliz Carrington [labr†],born AP25. MY26 Mary d Geo-Mary Hobbs,labr.,born MY20. JN20 Tho s Hen-Mary Stanbridge,shoemaker,born MY22. JN26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Cranfield [labr†],born JN6. JL1 Jn s Jn-Mary Green [tailor†],born JL11. JL18 Jn s Jn-Mary Hill [farmer†],born JL7. AU15 Eliz d Jn-Reb Watts,labr.,born AU4. DE1 Mary d Tho-Ann Berry,farmer. DE25 Rob s Tho-Eliz Muxly [shep-

† Occurs only in B.T. * The date is omitted. x Omitted after AU23.

** Written above "Wm" struck through,B.T.is missing.

- 1706 herd†]. JA5 Eliz d Jn-Ann Venteman, labr. JA14 Mary d Wm-Frances Layton, [ctd] dairyman. JA31 Tho s Jn-Ann Osburn, dairyman. FE16 Tho s Wm-Ann Juggins, labr. FE17 Rob s Rob-Mgt Savage [shoemaker†].
- 1707 MY4 Mary d Tho-Sus Tomson. JN15 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gardiner [labr†]. JN22 Ric s Francis-Sar Robison [labr†]. JL2 Martha d Jn-Martha Hall [labr†]. JL20 Wm s Francis-Mary Peak [shepherd†]. AU3 Jn s Edw-Eliz Summerlin [Summerly-T] [dairyman†]. AU10 Sus d Rob-Mary Plummer [labr†]. SE5 Jn s Jn-Joan Rogers [carpenter†]. SE7 Rob s Wm-Eliz Pottit [labr†]. SE26 Mary d Wm-Mary Basse [weaver†]. OC15 Hen s Jn-Mary Hill [farmer†]. DE29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Summerly [dairyman†]. JA25 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Muxly [shepherd†]. FE8 Tho s Tho-Eliz Russell [clockmaker†].
- 1708 AP11 Tho s Jn-Mary [Minnard*] [labr†]. AP30 Sar d Jas & [Sar*] Franklin [dairyman†]. J14 Mary d Jn-Martha Hall [labr†]. J14 Jane d Jn-Mary Goddard [labr†]. J18 Martha d Tho-Eliz Summerly. AU1 Ann d Ric-Ann Beard [labr†]. OC17 Ann d Jn-Ann Osburn [dairyman†]. OC31 Francis s Rob-Mgt Savage [shoemaker†]. NO24 Francis s Tho-Eliz Huckle [labr†]. DE12 Phil s Jn-Reb Watts [labr†]. JA30 Rob d Wm-Alice Juggins [dairyman†]. FE12 Wm s Wm-Mary Poulton [grazier†]. FE13 Sam s Jn-Reb Ford [labr†]. FE17 Eliz d Ric-Ann Ange [labr†]. FE20 Tho s Tho-Ann Berry [farmer†].
- 1709 AP17 Mary d Jn-Eliz Page [labr†]. MY22 Tho s Tho-Eliz Muxly [shepherd†]. AU14 Jas s Jn-Joan Rogers [carpenter†]. AU21 Jane d Ric-Ann Quimby [dairyman†]. AU21 Rose d Tho-Eliz Cranfield [labr†]. SE11 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Summerly [dairyman†]. SE11 Sus d Wm-Mary Basse [weaver†]. NO5 Sus d Tho-Sus Tomson [labr†]. OC9 Ann d Jas-Eliz Lander [dairyman†]. NO20 [NO28-T] Mary d Hen-Mary Stanbridge [shoemaker†]. DE10 Wm s Jn-Eliz Manne [bricklayer†]. JA6 Rob s Rob-Mary Plummer [labr†]. MR3 Tho s Wm-Eliz Summerly [dairyman†].
- 1710 AP9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Peppyt [labr†]. MY20 Eliz d Jn-Mary Nottingham [farmer†]. JN8 Dorothy d Jn-Mary North [farmer†]. J123 Ann d Ric-Eliz Woodfield [dairyman†]. AU27 Reb d Jn-Ann Venteman [labr†]. SE27 Wm s Tho-Eliz Russell [clockmaker†]. OC9 Hen s Jas-Mary Purton [farmer†]. NC8 Sar d Tho-Eliz Muxly [shepherd†]. NO15 Ann d Jn-Mary Hill [farmer†]. JA14 Martha d Rob-Mgt Savage [shoemaker†]. JA20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cranfield [labr†]. FE4 Jn s Jn-Mary Goddard [labr†].
- 1711 MY8 Sar & Ann ds. of Tho Parrat. MY8 Tho s Tho Summerly. MY27 Sam s Tho-Eliz Huckle. J11 Jn s Ric-Ann Beard. AU5 Mary d Ric-Ann Quinbe. SE23 Tho s Ric-Eliz Sanders. OC24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Lacey, dairyman. OC30 Han d Wm-Eliz Summerly. NO14 Martha d And-Mary Moore, clerk. JA1 Ann d Wm-Eliz Peppet. JA18 Wm s Tho-Ann Berry. JA18 Edw s Edw-Eliz Somerly. FE3 Mgt d Jn-Reb Ford. FE9 Tho s Tho-Alice Studds. FE17 Mary d Wm-Mary Lambert. FE24 Martha d Ric-Judith Fowkes. MR15 Jos s Tho-Eliz Gurney.
- 1712 AP7 Jn s Jn-Mary North. MY18 Jn s Jn-Martha Hall. J11 Wm s Wm-Mary Woodman. J13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Hide. AU4 Jas s Jas-Mary Purton. SE16 Sar d Jn-Eliz Quarry. OC17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Lacey, dairyman. OC31 Rob s Sam-Mary Lorkin. NO23 Wm s Jn-Sar Bailey. DE28 Hen s Ric-Eliz Sanders. FE19 Eliz d Tho-Sus Thomson. FE27 Simon s Ric-Ann Ange. MR1 Han d Tho-Eliz Russel. MR16 Wm s Jas Bevin. MR16 Jas s Jas Bevin. MR16 "Lovey" d Wm-Mary Bass. MR22 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bandy.
- 1713 AP6 Jn s Jn-Ann Saunders [Sanders-T]. AP22 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Woodfield. MY3 Esth d Jn-Mary Green. MY17 Tho s Tho & [Eliz†] Mucksly. JN21 Jn s Francis-Mary Cardington. OC3 Edw s Tho & [Eliz†] Ray. OC25 Tho s Rob & [Mary†] Savidge. DE15 Ann d And-Mary Moore, clerk. DE22 Constance d Jn-Mary Hill. JA6 Kath d Tho & [Eliz†] Cranfield. MR2 Eliz d Jn & [Eliz†] Man.
- 1714 AP14 Ric s Jn-Mary North. MY17 Mary d Jas-Mary Purton. MY30 Jas s Tho-Eliz Mees. JN8 Sam s Tho-Ann Berry. JN13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Peppet. J11 Mary d Wm-Eliz Summerly. J131 Eliz d Wm-Sar Ruffet. SE12 Wm s Wm-Alice Juggins. SE15 Sar d Wm-Mary Woodman. SE16 Job s Ric-Eliz Hammond.

- 1714 SE28 Alice d Ric-Judith Fowkes. OC26 Wm s Wm-Frances Wiles. DE7 Mary d [ctd] Jn-Sar Pierce. FE11 Sus d Ric-Eliz Lacey. MR22 Wm s Wm-Martha Slatyer.
- 1715 AP3 Ric s Francis-Mary Cardington. AP3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Downing. JN12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Burraway. JN24 Ann Ruffet, aged about sixteen or seventeen years. JL3 Hen s Gabriel-Ann Smith. JL17 Jane d Jn-Mary Rogers. JL31 Ann d Hen-Eliz Cumberland. AU14 Han d Tho-Ann Higgs (a child of about six years old). SE6 Mary d Jn-Reb Ford. OC9 Ann d Wm-Eliz Hide. OC30 Jn s Jn Placket & Mary Page. DE27 Tho s Tho-Eliz Richardson. JA1 Mary d Tho-Mary[Eliz-T.] Russel. JA16 Lovey d Wm-Mary Bass. JA22 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bandy. JA30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Man.
- 1716 AP15 Mary d Ric-Eliz Woodfield. JN10 Jn s Jn-Reb Watts. JN15 Phil s Jn-Mary Hill. JN17 Tho s Francis-Ann Robinson. JN18 Wm s Wm-Eliz Summerly. JL23 Mary d Jn-Mary North. AU21 Ann d Jas-Mary Purton. SE2 Martha d Jn-Martha Hall. SE16 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hammond. SE23 Francis s And-Mary Moore, clerk. SE30 Eliz d Jn-Ann Osborn. OC20 Edw s Edw-Mary Goode. OC28 Sus d Wm-Sar Ruffid. OC30 Mary d Wm-Mary Woodman. JA6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Peppet. JA26 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Gurney. FE26 Han d Rob-Ann Adams.
- 1717 MR31 Sar d Jn-Sar Pierce. AP28 Eliz d Jos-Mary Lancaster. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Martha Slatyer. JN28 Mary d Wm-Ann Low. JL7 Sam s Tho-Ann Berry. JL14 Ann d Tho-Eliz Cranfield. AU18 Hen s Ric-Judith Fowkes. AU19 Wm s Ben-Eliz Hill. AU25 Sus d Matth-Sus Dowdy. SE1 Sar d Wm-Frances Wiles. SE23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Summerly. OC6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Richardson. NO1 Mary d Tho-Eliz Summerly. NO10 Geo s Geo-Mary Griffin. NO11 Jas s Ric-Eliz Lacey. DE1 Mary d Wm-Mary Lambert. JA12 Ann supposed d of Tho Linum by Ann Richardson. FE18 Wm s Tho-Eliz Peck. MR9 Martha d Wm-Eliz Bandy.
- 1718 MR30 Tho s Wm-Eliz Burraway. AP8 Tho s Tho-Sus Thomson. JN10 Sam s Sam-Mary Lorkin. JN17 Wm s Wm-Mary Bass. JN22 Alice d Wm-Alice Juggins. AU22 Rob s Rob-Ann Pemberton, gent. SE14 Wm s Wm-Lydia Placket. SE21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Mee. SE28 Rob s Rob-Ann Adams. SE28 Jn s Wm-Eliz Peppet. OC19 Jn s Jas-Mary Purton. OC31 Mary d Dan-Ann Hatton. NO11 Jn s Ric-Ann Peach. DE5 Eliz d Wm-Mary Woodman. DE28 Han d Wm-Eliz Summerlin. DE29 Ann d Jn-Mary North. JA18 Mary d Chris-Eliz Gaball. JA23 Mary d Jos-Mary Lancaster. FE8 Mgt d Ric-Eliz Hammon[Hammond-T]. FE15 Wm s Wm-Sar Ruffit. MR1 Temperance d Jn-Mary Hill. MR8 Hen s Ben-Eliz Hill. FE23 Rob s Wm-Martha Slatyer.
- 1719 AP3 Tho s Edw-Mary Goode. AP12 Mary d Ric-Mary Vaux[labr†]. MY7 Tho s Aaron-Martha Jones. MY17 Han d Ric-Eliz Woodfield, born MY10. JN2 Eliz supposed d of Jn Burnham & Eliz Hewit. JL12 Sus d Matth-Eliz Waldoek[Waldeck-T]. AU16 Hum s Wm-Eliz Burroway, labr. AU16 Tho s Jn-Ann Burnham, labr. AU16 Jn s Jn-Eliz Downing, labr. AU17 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Peck. AU23 Tho s Tho-Frances Froster. SE27 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Ball. OC10 Alice d Jn-Alice Thompson. DE20 Sus d Jn [& Martha†] Hall, * labr. JA10 Jn s Tho-Ann Berry, born DE27. JA23 Wm s Ric-Eliz Lacey. FE21 Mary d Ric-Ann Petts, carpenter. FE25 Jn s Rob-Ann Pemberton, gent. DE31 Ric s Ric Hammon**
- 1720 AP24 Sar d Tho Richardson. MY6 Jn s Wm-Mary Bass. AU22 Wm s Jn-Eliz Evans. SE11 Noel s Wm-Frances Wiles. OC8 Jn inf.s of Sam Hellier of Cardington [Cardington] & of Mary his wife lately decd. NO9 Ann d Rob-Ann Adams. JA6 Frances d Frances Tarry, widow. FE19 Jn s Chris-Eliz Gabel. FE24 Martha d Jos-Mary Lancaster, born FE22. MR20 Tho s Wm-Mary Wood. MR24 Edw s Wm-Eliz Summerly.
- 1721 AP2 Ben s Ben-Eliz Hill. AP16 Jn s Jn-Sus Slatyer. JN18 Mary d of Sar Ruffit, widow. AU26 Jn s Wm-Eliz Burroway. SE3 [Ric†] s Ric-Mary Vaux. OC29 Ric s Jn-Alice Thompson, tailor. NO19 Eliz d Jn [& Eliz†] Dogget. DE10 Jn s Matth-Eliz Waldoek. DE20 Hasleden s Rob-Ann Pemberton, gent. JA14 Comfort s Jn-Ann Dixey. JA15 Rob s Edw-Mary Goode. FE11 Eliz d Jn-Ann Dickenson. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Peppet. FE25 Ste s Ric-Eliz Woodfield. MR11 Jn s Wm-Frances Wiles [Wilds-T].

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: tailor. * Apparently altered from "Hill", the B.T. gives "Hall." ** Written foot of page, this entry is not in B.T.

1722 AP1 Jn s Tho Frost. AP27 Edw s Jn-Mary North. MY6 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Kim-
mot. AU5 Jn s Jn-Mary Robinson. AU20 Edw s Jn-Eliz Evans. OC10 Tho s
Rob-Ann Adams. OC21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Summerly. JA6 Sam s Wm-Eliz Bandy.
FE3 Wm s Tho-Lucy Landy. FE25[FE19-T.] Ric s Jn-Ann Saywel. MR17 Jos s
Wm Wiles. FE24 Jn s Ric Petts††

[VOLUME V. 1723-1812]

[Baptisms to Feb.21,1724 are also given in Volume IV; the two lists have
been collated and all differences are noted]

1723 AP8 Jn s Wm-Mary Woodman. AP15 Jos s Jos-Mary Lancaster. AP21 Eliz d
Chris-Eliz Gabel. AP21 Sar d Wm-Lydia Placket. JN19 Ric s Jn-Ann Hill
[of Hall End,jun.*]. JN30 Jn s Wm-Eliz Burraway. JL7 Tho s Jn-Ann Dic-
kenson. AU9 Rob s Rob-Ann Pemberton,gent. AU18 Eliz d Jonathan Adcock
[carpenter*]. AU19 Tho s Tho Peck,being 18 months old[being 2 years & $\frac{1}{2}$
old-Vol.IV]. OC20 Ann d Jn-Alice Tompson[tailor*]. JA19 Sar d Jn-Mary
Robinson. JA26 Martha d Wm-Eliz Kement[Kimmat-Vol.IV]. MR15 Jn s Jn-
Judith Whitburn. MR15 Eliz d Wm Summerly.

1724 AP2 Mary d Tho Mee[Mary d Tho Mea "born & baptized Apl 3rd & buried Apl
6th"-Vol.IV]. MY1 Alice d Jn-Ann Hill,of Hall End[jun.*]. MY8 Wm s Edw-
Ann Bass. MY15 Wm s Wm-Eliz Block. JL5 Ann d Isaac-Alice Sheffield.
SE27 Jn s Jn Evance[Evans-Vol.IV]. AU23 Mary d Tho Frost. OC4 Wm s Jn-
Sus Slatyer. OC29 Jn s Jn-Eliz Dogget. NO9 Eliz d Rob-Ann Adams.
NO22 Lucy d Tho-Lucy Lander[Landy-Vol.IV]. NO22 Mary d Hen-Mary Newman.
JA22 Tho s Tho Richardson. JA23 "Thomas son of two strangers." JA24
Han d Wm-Eliz Peppet. JA27 Jn bastard child of Widow Purton. FE1 Rob
s Wm-Mary Woodman. FE21 Tho s Wm Bandy.

[End of Vol.IV]

MR15 Jn s Jos-Mary Lancaster. AP10 Han d Matth Waldoek** AP27 Austin
s Edw-Eliz Summerly**

1725 MR28 Jn s Ric-Mary Vaux. AP4 Jn s Jonathan Adcock[carpenter†]. AP26
Pitkin s Jn-Ann Hill,of Hall End. AP29 Wm s Jn-Mary Robinson. AU15
Mary d Edw-Mary Burt. OC10 An infant of Jn Whitburn[OC10 Judith d Jn-
Judith Whitburne-T.]. OC24 Abigail d Ric-Abigail Beard. OC26 Rob s Jn-
Ann Sawell[Saywell-T.]. JA30 Sam s Jn-Eliz Evance[Evans-T.]. MR13 Jona-
than s Jonathan Adcock[carpenter†]. MR21 Ann d Ric-Ann Peach.

1726 AP12 Charity d Jn-Mary Hill,of Keely. AP13 Edm s Wm-Mary Woodman. MY9
Tho s Jn-Ann Hill,of Hall End. MY16 Eliz d Rob-Ann Pemberton,gent.
MY22 Jn s Wm Gillet. JN3 Tho s Wm-Eliz Kement. AU7 Sar d Hum-Judith
Standbridge. AU21 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Mennard. AU21 Jn s Tho-Ruth Richard-
son. AU21 Wm s Matth-Eliz Waldoek. AU22 Eliz d Edw-Mary Cunningham.
SE8 Martha d Jn-Mary Whittle. SE10 Mary d Jn-Alice Tompson. OC9 Tho s
Tho Mee. NO1 Noel s Wm-Frances Wiles. NO6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Block. NO13
Mary d Wm Hanscombe,of Poolloxhill[Pulloxhill]. DE10 Ann d Jos-Sar Bish-
op. JA15 Ric s Ric-Abigail Beard. JA29 Sar d Tho-Lucy Lander[Landy-T.].
JA29 Ric s Wm-Eliz Burraway. FE22 Sus d Wm [& Sus†] Slatyer. FE28 Eliz
d Wm-Mary Sawell[Saywell-T.]. MR5 Tho s Tho-Mary Watts.

1727 AP16 Lovey d Jn Hill,of Keely. AP30 Mary d Jn-Mary Robinson. MY22 Ann
d Jn-Ann Hill,of Hall End. JN4 Sar d Jos-Mary Lancaster. JN11 Tho s Jn-
Eliz Dogget. JL9 Hen s Hen Newman. JL9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bandy. AU20
Sam s Tho Frost. SE10 Ann d Jn Williamsen. SE19 Tho s Jn Slatyer,shoe-
maker. SE30 Lovey d Jn-Eliz Tompson. OC1 Mgt d Jn Catesby. NO23 Sam
s Edw Cunningham. JA18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Slatyer,vicar of Wootton,born DE20.
JA21 Eliz d Wm Jefferis. MR3 Sar d Wm-Eliz Block. MR3 Edw s Jn Evance.

1728 MR31 Eliz d Jn[& Eliz†] Evance. MY12 Tho s Jn[& Mary†] Megar[?farmer†].
NO29 Mary d Jn[& Ann†] Hill,of Hall End. DE8 Mary d Jn [& Sar†] Busby
[labr†]. DE1 Reb d Jonathan[& Eliz†] Adcock[carpenter†]. DE31 Mary d

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. * From Vol.IV.

** Written end of baptisms of 1724 in Vol.V but in correct order in Vol.IV.

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1728 Wm Jones [labr†]. JA17 Tho s Jos-Sar Bishop [farmer†]. FE2 Kath d Hen [ctd] Newman [shoemaker†]. FE22 Jn s Jn [& Mary†] Catesby [labr†]. FE23 Eliz d Matth [& Eliz†] Waldoock [labr†]. MR23 Wm s Wm [& Reb†] Massey [labr†]. MR28[MR23-T] Tho s Tho [& Lucy†] Lander [bricklayer†].
- 1729 AP6 Alice d Ric Vaux. MY18 Mary d Jn-Mary Robinson. JN11 Mary d Edw Cunningham. JN20 Mary d Jn Megar. SE10 Rob s Rob-Eliz Savage. NO1 Ann d Ric-Abigail Beard. NO5 Sus d Wm-Mary Woodman. NO15 Mary d Jn-Eliz Slatter, vicar of Wootton, born OC29. FE11 Tho s Jn-Mary Slatyer. DE16 Han d Tho Watts. JA26 Tho s Jos-Mary Lancaster. FE20 Eliz d Matth Shaw. MR2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Tompson. MR8 Mary d Wm Jeffery, labr.
- 1730 AP1 Eliz d Wm-Mary Britain. MY18 Jn s Edw-Mary Birt, tailor. JL12[JN12-T] Mary d Tho-Ruth Richardson, labr. AU23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Woodin [Woodwin-T], labr. SE23 Tho s Jn-Ann Hill [yeoman†]. OC4 Judith d Hum-Eliz Stanbridge. NO3 Ann d Ric-Abigail Beard [weaver†]. NO7 Mary d Paul-Ann Winslow. JA10 Mary d Ric-Mary Ford [dairyman†]. JA10 Rob s Rob-Eliz Savage [shoemaker†]. JA31 Mary d Jn-Mary Catesby. DE28 Martha d Jn Pierce, aged [blank] years.
- 1731 AP9 Ann d Ric-Mary Vauss [labr†]. AP20 Wm s Jn [& Mary†] Robinson, labr. MY2 Edw s Jn Evans, labr. MY4 Rob s Jn [& Mary†] Slatyer [Slatyer-T], shoemaker. JN5 Wm s Matth [& Mary†] Hill, dairyman. JL16 Tho s Tho Hudson, husbdn. AU15 Jn s Jn [& Mary†] Whittle, weaver. SE6 Tho s Edw-Mary Birt, tailor. SE19 Jn s Matth Shaw, blacksmith. SE19 Edw s Geo [& Mary†] Read, labr. [barber-T]. OC27 Eliz d Tho [& Eliz†] Frost, labr. FE6 Ann d Wm [& Mary†] Jefferys [Jeffery-T], labr. FE20 Sam s Ric-Abigail Beard [labr†]. FE20 Mary d Jn-Alice Williamson [labr†]. FE20 Jn s Tho-Mary Sumpter [labr†]. MR2 Jn s Jn-Alice Thompson [tailor†]. MR4 Reb d Tho-Mary Watts [bricklayer†]. MR2 Isaac Smith, aged fourteen years. MR14 Tho s Jn-Mary Wheeler [husbdn†].
- 1732 MR31 Wm s Ric Keech, labr. MR31 Wm s Wm-Eliz Block. AP9 Ruth d Tho Richardson, labr. MY27 "Birt" s Edw-Eliz Bass. JN25 Wm s Wm Russel, labr. JN25 Wm s Rob Savage, shoemaker. JL23 Jos s Jos-Sar Bishop, farmer. JL23 Sar d Wm-Reb Massey, labr. AU20 Jn s Tho-Lucy Lander, bricklayer. SE15 Edith d Jn Groves, labr. SE17 Eliz d Matth-Ann Shaw, blacksmith. OC27 Rob s Rob-Mary Cooper. NO12 Mary d Jn Woodwin, labr. NO19 Reb d Geo-Eliz Read. DE1 Jn s Matth-Mary Hill. DE19 Jas s Jn-Eliz Tompson. JA7 Wm s Hum-Judith Standbridge. FE19 Wm s Jn-Eliz Slater, vicar. MR18 Eliz d Jas Gore.
- 1733 AP4 Mary d Hen-Mary Hill. AP8 Sus d Ric-Mary Ford. AP24 Sar d Wm-Eliz Spiers. MY6 Eliz d Jn-Mary Catesby. MY24 Wm & Mary s & d of Wm-Eliz Block "at one birth." DE15 Eliz d Ric-Abigail Beard*. MY27 Sar d Wm-Mary Hays. MY27 Tho s Rob-Eliz Savage. JL25 Jos s Jn-Eliz Evance. DE25 Jn s Wm-Mary Jeffery. DE25 Mary d Tho-Mary Sumpter. JA2 Eliz d Jn Plimmer[sic], carpenter. FE10 Ric s Wm-Eliz White. MR10 Jos & Sar twins of Tho-Ruth Richardson.
- 1734 JN2 Tim s Ric-Martha Keetch. JN4 Tho s Matth-Ann Shaw. AU18 Ann d Hen-Mary Hill. SE14 Ann d Ric-Ann Judkin. OC7 Ric s Jn-Mary Waller. OC20 Sus d Rob-Eliz Virgin, of Marston [Morteyne]. DE1 Jn s Ric-Sar Thomson. DE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Mennard. JA7 Martha d Tho-Lucy Lander. JA12 Mary d Wm-Reb Massey. NO15 Mary d Isaac-Sus Robyhton. MR2 Mary d Edw-Mary Birt, tailor. MR5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz White. MR5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Garner, labr. MR22 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Spiers. FE27 Ann d Tho-Mary Watts, labr.
- 1735 [There are no entries of baptisms for this year. After the heading "1735" the remainder of the page is blank, the B.T. is missing]
- 1736 JN13 Tho s Jas-Hen Mees. AU1 Francis s Rob-Eliz Savige. AU22 Jn s Ric-Mary Bodington. NO7 Wm s Wm-Mary Grummet. NO14 Jn s Sam-Ann Ford. DE27 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Lett. JA2 Wm s Tho-Joyce Hull. JA23 Martha d Jn-Eliz Bates. FE6 Wm s Wm-Mary Smyth. FE6 Tho s Wm-Eliz Garner. FE23 Jn s Jn-Mary Waller. MR6 Mary d Geo-Mary Griffin.

- 1737 MY29 Wm s Jn-Mary Hall. JN12 Jn s Wm-Eliz White. JN26 Sar d Tho-Lucy [ctd] Lander. JL1 Wm s Isaac-Sus Robyhton. JL31 Tho s Tho-Ann Brown. AU7 Mary d Sam-Ann Mees. AU21 Han d Wm-Reb Massey. SE4 Eliz d Nathan-Sar Gooding. SE11 Jos s Jos-Ann Mackanist. SE25 Judith d Hum-Judith Stanbridge. OC16 Mary d Jn-Mary Mennard. JA29 Jas s Jas-Ann Gore. MR12 Jas s Tho-Frances Frost.
- 1738 MR26 Hen s Jos-Sar Bishop. AP1 Tho s Ben-Eliz Joyce. AP4 Ann d Matth-Ann Shaw. MY2 Wm s Ric-Mary Sawell. JN8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Tapp. JN12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Garner. JN25 Jn s Jn-Mary Katesby. JL2 Wm s Wm-Mary Smyth. JL16 Jn s Ric-Abigail Beard. JL16 Eliz d Tho-Mary Clark. AU20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Bandy. AU20 Eliz d Geo-Mary Griffin. AU20 Jane d Wm-Mary Jefferey. OC8 Ric s Jos-Ann Golding. OC12 Jane d Jn-Mary Hall. OC22 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Savage. NO24 Mary d Geo-Mary Read. NO26 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Bass. NO26 Tho s Mark-Reb Smythe. DE3 Eliz d Hen-Mary Hill. DE16 Phil s Jn-Eliz Bates. DE24 Ric s Ric-Mary Young. FE11 Eliz d Wm-Reb Massey. FE11 Alice d Jn-Mary Gooding. MR11 Mary d Rob-Eliz Plummer. MR19 Tho s Jn-Mary Wheeler.
- 1739 AP8 Sam s Sam-Ann Ford. AP22 Mary d Nathan-Sar Gudding. MY6 Edw s Wm-Mary Grumant. MY13 Wm s Ric-Mary Vaux. MY17 Mary d Jn-Mary Menard. JN18 Mary d Jn-Mary Menard. JN18 Eliz d Isaac-Sus Rubitham. JL29 Wm s Jn-Eleanor Tap. AU5 Jn s Wm &* Ballanten. AU26 Tho s Wm-Eliz Dudley [sic] SE30 Jn s Jos-Ann Mackaness. NO18 Sar d Wm-Sar Bandy. JA6 Sam s Jas-Ann Goar. MR9 Ben s Wm-Eliz White.
- 1740 MR30 Mark s Hum-Judith Stanbridge. MR30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Russell. AP6 Jn s Wm-Mary Smith. AP6 Jn s Ben-Eliz Joyce. AP6 Jn s Jos-Sar Bishop. MY4 Wm s Jn-Mary Sage. MY30 Mary d Jn-Eliz Prittain [sic]. JN 1 Francis s Rob-Eliz Savage. JN8 Nath s Nath-Sar Goodin. JL20 Ann d Matth-Ann Shaw. JL20 Ben s Ric-Martha Keech. JL27 Sar d Tho-Eliz Clarck. AU1 Ann d Tho-Dorothy Beesley. SE21 Mary d Wm-Mary Gramant. OC26 Mary d Mark-Rach Smith. OC26 Jas s Jas-Han Mayes. DE1 Martha d Rob-Eliz Plummer. DE28 Ste s Ric-Mary Young. JA18 Constance d Hen-Mary Hill. FE2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Waller. MR15 Israel s Woodard-Eliz Dudly.
- 1741 MR29 Wm s of Wm Askew & Mary Sumpter. AP15 Mary d Jn-Mary Hall. MY3 Mary d Jos-Eliz Bennet. MY3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Mennard. MY11 Han d Wm-Mary Jeffereys. MY24 Mary d Jn-Sus Jones. JN7 Hen s Geo-Mary Griffin. JN14 Eliz d Wm-Sar Odell. JL15 Jn s Rob-Mary Procter. AU16 Tho s Tho-Ruth Richson [Richardson]. AU16 Mary d Wm-Mary Bandy. AU16 Martha d Hen-Mary Fooks. AU16 Ann d Wm-Ann Billington. AU23 Martha d Jn-Mary Page. SE29 Tho s Sam-Ann Ford. NO15 Tho s Rev.Mr & Mary Backhouse [vicar]. NO22 Ric s Edw-Eliz Leet. NO29 Jemima d Ric-Abigail Beard. DE25 Sar d Nathan-Sar Goodin. DE27 Ann d Jn-Mary Woodin. JA31 Ann d Ben-Eliz Joyce. FE21 Mary d Geo-Mary Read. MR12 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Bishop.
- 1742 AP14 Sam s Wm-Eliz White. AP15 "Judy" d Geo-Mary Griffin. AP19 Mary d Geo-Eliz Warner. MY16 Mary d Tho-Eliz Clark. AU1 Ric s Ric-Mary Keech. SE26 Wm s Wm-Mary Askew. SE26 Esth d of Eliz Plummer. OC3 Mary d Rob-Eliz Savage. DE10 Jn s Rev.Mr-Mary Backhouse, born OC26. JA16 Martha d Wm-Sar Bandy. JA28 Jn s Jas-Ann Gore. MR6 Wm s Wm-Han Salisbury. MR6 Ann d Jos-Sar Bennet. MR7 Tho s Jos-Eliz Bishop. MR8 Mary d Rob-Martha Butcher.
- 1743 MR30 Jn s Ric-Mary Sawell. AP10 Jn s Woodward-Eliz Dudley. AP24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz White. MY15 Tho s Jn-Martha Walker. MY15 Jn s Jn-Mary Hall. MY13 Jn s Nathan-Sar Goodin. JN15 Jemima d Ric-Abigail Beard. JN19 Phil s Hen-Mary Hills. AU26 Penelope d Jn-Sus Jones. SE4 Tho s Wm-Eliz Cook. SE4 Ann d Tho-Eliz Clark. OC16 Cath d Jn-Mary Catesby. OC23 Ann d Rob-Eliz Savage. OC31 Anna Maria d Geo-Eliz Warner. DE26 Sar d Abr-Sar Biggs, in the 16th year of her age. DE26 Wm s Jn-Mary Goldsmith, in the 7th year of his age. JA22 Edw s Wm-Mary Grumant. FE5 Ric s Ric-Mary Fooks. FE7 Mary d Jas-Eliz Warren.

* The wife's name is omitted. § Delete this entry.

- 1744 MR27 Geo s Jos-Eliz Bishop. AP27 Eliz d Wm-Ann Billington, labr. MY12 Sar d Ben-Ann Joyce, labr. MY15 Mary d Wm-Mary Askew, labr. MY20 Jn s Hen-Mary Fooks, labr. JN11 Eliz d Jn-Mary Downing, labr. JL15 Tho s Wm-Mary King, dairyman. AU19 Han d Jn-Mary Woodin, labr. OC7 Eliz d Wm-Han Salisbury. OC7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Garner, labr. OC11 Ric s Ric-Eliz Cave, labr. OC28 Ruth d Jn-Ann Ambridge, dairyman. NO18 Ann d Chris-Ann Cox, labr. JA6 Sar d Wm-Mary Bass, labr. FE24 Wm s Wm-Sar Bandy, shepherd. FE24 Sus d Jn-Martha Walker, labr. MR10 Mary d Tho-Mary Piccarin, labr.
- 1745 MR31 Mary d Tho-Mary Hudson [dairyman†]. AP7 Mary d Woodward-Eliz Dudley [labr†]. MY26 Ann d Nathan-Sar Goodin [farmer†]. JN30 Wm s Sam-Ann Ford [dairyman†]. JL5 Diana d Jas-Ann Gore [carpenter†]. JI28 Jn s Jn-Reb [Dix, labr†]. AU18 Eleanor d Tho-Eliz Clark [labr†]. SE22 Sus d Jn-Eliz Slatisher [labr†]. OC6 Jas s Ric-Mary Young [labr†]. OC27 Geo s Geo-Mary Griffin [labr†]. NO23 Wm s Wm-Eliz Cook [a trooper†]. NO30 Martha d Jn-Mary Hall [labr†]. JA21 Jos s Rob-Martha Butcher [butcher†]. JA21 Mary d Wm-Eliz Shepherd. FE4 Jn s Ric-Mary Fooks [farmer†]. FE28 Tho s Tho-Mary Hullet [farmer†].
- 1746 MR30 Sar d Wm-Mary Bass, labr. MR30 Ben s Ben-Eliz Joyce, labr. AP6 Mary d Wm-Sar Bandy, shepherd. MY11 Mary d Jn-Mary Downing*. JN15 Alice d Jos-Eliz Bishop [labr†]. JL7 Sus d Jn-Sus Jones [labr†]. AU17 Wm s Jos-Eliz Bennett, farmer. SE7 Chris s Chris-Ann Cox, labr. SE7 Mary d Hen-Mary Fooks, labr. OC22 Tho s Tho-Mary Summerly, dairyman. OC5 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Savage [Savage-T], shoemaker. OC17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave, labr. OC26[25-T.] Mary d Matth-Eliz Warwick, tailor. NO2 Eliz d Wm-Mary Grummant, labr. NO16 Hugh s Wm-Mary King, dairyman. NO23 Martha d Wm-Han Salisbury, labr. DE28 Ann d Jn-Ann Clark, labr. FE8 Joan d Jonathan-Mary Austin, labr. FE27 Jn s Tho-Dorothy Berry, farmer. MR1 Geo s Wm-Eliz Garner, labr.
- 1747 AP3 Reb & Eliz ds. of Jn-Ann Ambridge [Reb twin d of Jn-Ann Ambridge-T]. AP12 Wm s Jn-Ann Woodin, labr. AP14 Rob s Jn-Alice Slatisher. AP24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Slatisher, labr. JN14 Wm s Ric-Mary Young, labr. SE4 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Warren, farmer. SE13 [SE3-T] [Rob†] s Jn-Reb Dix, labr. OC26 Ann d Jn-Mary* Hall, labr. NO1 Wm s Wm-Ann Billington, labr. JA3 Tho s Tho-Mary Picering [Pickering-T], labr. JA4 Jas s Rob-Martha Butcher, butcher. JA7 Eliz d Jn Daniels "servt to Sr Hum [Monoux] & Ann his wife" [Eliz d Jn-Ann Daniels-T]. JA17 Tho s Nathan-Sar Goodin, farmer. JA17 Cath d Tho-Eliz Clark, labr. JA17 Eliz d Tho-Ann Bandy, labr. FE14 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave, labr. FE21 Eliz d of Eliz Millard, widow. FE21 Ric s Jas-Ann Gore, carpenter. FE24 Sus d Wm-Sar Bandy, shepherd.
- 1748 AP3 Sam s Hen-Mary Hills, in the fourth year of age. AP3 Sar d Hen-Mary Hills. MY8 Eliz d Jn-Martha Walker. MY9 Eliz d Tho-Mary Summerly. MY29 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Joyce. MY30 Wm s Wm-Mary Chapman. AU14 Mary d Jn-Mary Waller. AU21 Tho s Jos-Eliz Bishop. AU21 Mary d Jn-Sar Neal. OC16 Jas s Jn-Mary Hall. OC30 Jn s Wm-Eliz Cave. NO6 Jn s Jn-Ann Ambridge. DE15 Wm s Jn-Reb Robinson. FE19 Cath d Ric-Mary Young. MR5 Jos s Jos-Eliz Bennett. MR19 Wm s Wm-Han Salisbury. MR19 Ric s of Dorothy Boddington, in the ninth year of age. MR19 Tho s of Dorothy Boddington, in the fourth year of his age.
- 1749 AP23 Eliz d Jonathan-Mary Austin. MY14 Israel s Woodward-Eliz Dudley. OC15 Jn s Jn-Mary Downing. NO5 Sar d Wm-Mary Bass. NO30 Jn s Tho-Dorothy Berry. JA28 Sar d Jn-Reb Dix. FE11 Eliz d Jn-Sar Neel [Neal-T]. MR9 Wm s Jn-Ann Donald.
- 1750 AP8 Sus d Jn-Martha Walker. AP29 Esth d Hen-Mary Hill. MY6 Sam natural s of Ann Lenard. MY13 Judith d Hen-Mary Fooks. JN3 Jas s Jn-Mary Robinson. JL11 Martha d Nathan-Sar Goodin. JL15 Jos s Wm-Eliz Russel. AU2 Martha d Rob-Martha Butcher. AU19 Mary d Jos-Eliz Ayrs. AU26 Mary d Tho-Mary Mees. OC7 Mary d Ric-Mary Young. NO18 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bandy. NO18

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: labr.

* Written above "Ann" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."

- 1750 Jn s Tho-Eliz Dogget. NO25 Sus d Jn-Sus* Robinson* NO27 Geo bastard s [ctd] of Ann Kingstone. DE2 Ann d Tho-Ann Bandy. DE25 Ann d Jn-Reb Robinson. DE25 Sar d Wm-Eliz Cook. DE27 Eliz d Tho-Sar Ginn. JA1 Jos s Wm-Eliz Garner. JA27 Eliz d Tho-Mary Piccaring. FE3 Tho s Jas-Ann Gore. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Alice Hill. MR3 Ben s Wm-Alice Hill. MR8 Mary d Ric-Mary North. MR24 Thomasin d Wm-Mary Askew.
- 1751 AP7 Mary d Tho-Eliz Clark. AP14 Sus d Ric-Eliz Cave. MY19 Tho s Tho-Eliz York. MY30 Wm s Wm-Mary Beard. AU18 Ann d Jn-Eliz Slatisher. AU18 Wm s Ben-Eliz Joyce. SE8 Edw s Wm-Mary Bass. OC13 Ste s Ben-Sar Askew. OC13 Ann d Wm-Eliz Cave. §JA5 Wm s Wm-Sar Butler. JA12 Sar d Jn-Mary Downing. FE18 Wm s Jn-Mary Holmes. FE25 Eliz d Ric-Mary Wallis, FE28 Mary d Jn-Ann Donald.
- 1752 MR29 Abr s Jn-Reb Dix. AP7 Mary d Sam Ward. AP7 "Lydy" d Sam Ward. AP7 Sam Lavender s Sam Ward. AP19 Jn s Jn-Reb Robinson. MY8 Dan s Dan-Sar Kingstone. JN14 Jn s Sam-Ann Evans. JL19 Jos s Jos-Eliz Ayers. JL26 Tho s Tho-Eliz Estick. AU2 Ann d Tho-Sar Wallinger. AU8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bandy. AU10 Tho & Rob twin sons of Jn-Ann Tapp. OC8 Wm s Woodward-Eliz Dudley. NO5 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave. NO12 Geo s Ben-Eliz Joyce. DE17 Ann d Wm-Mary Askew.
- 1753 JA28 Sar d Tho-Ann Bandy. FE11 Eliz d Tho-Mary Mees. FE18 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson. AP15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson** AP24 Wm s Edw-Rach Smith. MY26 Grey s Jn-Martha Walker. MY26 Jn s Jn-Mary Cumberland. JL9 Edw s Tho-Dorothy Berrey. JL9 Ann d Ric-Mary North. JL15 Ann d Jn-Mary Hall. AU5 Ric s Wm-Mary Beard. SE2 Wm s Wm-Mary Bass. SE9 Jn bastard s of Sar Leighton. SE23 Jn s Tho-Sar Corbett. OC7 Eliz d Wm-Alice Hill. NO11 Sar d Jos-Eliz Bishop. NO18 Ste s Tho-Eliz Estick. NO25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cave.
- 1754 JA1 Vincent s Ric-Mary Wallis. JA14 Mary d Dan-Sar Kingston. JA20 Reb d Jn-Reb Robinson. JA27 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bandy. JA31 Ann d Edw-Mary Knight. FE25 Geo & Eliz s & d of Jn-Ann Tapp. AP14 Eliz d Woodward-Eliz Dudley. AP28 Sar d Ric-Eliz Cave. MY12 Tho s Tho-Mary Mee. JN2 Sam s Sam-Ann Mee. JN2 Eliz d Jn-Reb Dicks[Dix-T]. JN16 Ann d Jn-Mary Downing†† JL14 Edw s Sam-Ann Evans. JL28 Ann d Rob-Sar Savage. AU14 Mgt d Wm-Mary Askew[Askow-T]. SE15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Eison. OC12 Mary d Wm-Mary Bass. OC27 Wm s Tho-Sar Wallinger. NO10 Mary d Wm-Christian Russel. DE13 Tho s Jn-Sar Neal.
- 1755 FE9 Rob s Ben-Eliz Joyce. AP27 Geo s Jn-Mary Hall. MY18 Tho s Edw-Rach Smith. JN1 Matth bastard s of Sus Gamlingay. JN22 Lucy d Jn-Mary Chapman. JN22 Ben s Jn-Eliz Rainbw. JL13 Pet s Jn-Eliz Robinson. JL18 Sar d Jn-Sus RobinsonAU1 Tho s Jos-Ann Lancaster. AU10 Wm s Jn-Martha Walker. NO9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wells. NO22 Tho s Wm-Eliz§§ NO22 Jn s Wm-Mary Beard. DE27 Jn s Wm-Mary Askew.
- 1756 JA18[FE18-T] Eliz d Tho-Eliz Estick. FE1[FE18-T] Jn s Sam-Ann Berrey. FE8[FE18-T] Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cave. FE15[FE18-T] Jn s Jn-Mary Albany. FE29 Wm s Tho-Mary Bandy. MR7 Jn & Sar bastard twins of Eliz Cowley. MR21 Mary bastard d of Eliz Parker [Parks-T]. MR21 Mary d Jn-Reb Robinson. MR21 Jn s Jos-Eliz Ayers. AP20 Phoebe d Ric-Eliz Cave. AP26 Jn s Ric-Mary North. MY28 Eliz d Dan-Sar Kingstone. JN20 Sar d Jn-Mary Cumberland. OC3 Martha d Jn-Eliz Dixs. OC3 Ann d Tho-Sar Corbey. OC10 Eliz d Jn-Ann Clark. OC24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Rainbow. OC31 Tho s Hen-Mary Fowkes. NO21 Jn s Edw-Mary Knight. DE26 Jas s Hen-Sar Clark. DE26 Eliz d Rob-Sar Savage.
- 1757 JA9 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Thompson. JA9 Wm s Wm-Eliz Wells. JA9 Wm s Wm-Alice Hill. JA16 Sar d Wm-Eliz Bandy. JA30 Wm s Woodward-Eliz Dudley. FE13 Tho s Oliver-Mary Moor. FE13 Sam s Jn-Mary Haines. FE13 Sar d Tho-Sar Wallinger. FE20 "Martha bastard supposed William Linehams of Ann Bates."

* Written above "Reb Massey" struck through, the B.T. is missing.

§ These entries should be for the year 1752; the Register continues to date the Baptisms from Lady day to Lady day. From 1752 the year begins on January 1.

** See previous entry, entered twice in Register. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. §§ Erase, an error.

- 1757 FE23 Dorothy d Jn-Mary Downing. JN12 Wm bastard s of Mary Keey. JL10 [ctd] Ste s Wm-Mary Askew. JL10 Ann d Jn-Sar Bull. JL31 Sar d Ric-Mary Young. AU14 Ann d Tho-Mary Pickering. SE2 Sar d Jn-Lucy Ann Berrey. SE25 Sam s Tho-Mary Mee. SE27 Jas s Jos-Ann Lancaster. OC16 Christian d Ric-Eliz Cave. NO27 Sus d Wm-Mary Bass. DE4 Ann d Jn-Mary Albany
- 1758 MR5 Jn s Wm-Mary Keech. MR5 Jn s Jn-Martha Walker. MR12 Temperance d Hen-Mary Hill. MR24 Sar d Dan-Sar Kingston. JL9 Wm s Sam-Ann Mee. JL23 Jas s Ric-Mary Vaux. JL23 Tho s Jn-Reb Robinson. AU27 Tho & Mary twins of Wm-Mary Beard. AU28 Chas s Ric-Mary North. SE17 Mary d Jn-Sus Robinson. OC15 Dan s Wm-Ann Lineham. OC15 Wm s Tho-Sar Laughton. NO12 Wm s Tho-Eliz Estick. DE25 Maria d Wm-Mary Hull.
- 1759 JA9 Wm s Wm-Eliz Wyrch. JA26 Phil s Jos-Ann Lancaster. FE11 Jn s Jn-Eliz Rainbow. FE18 Jn s Jn-Sar Bull. FE25 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave. MR4 Sar d Wm-Eliz Cave. MR11 Jas s Jn-Mary Pusser[Purser-T]. AP1 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Rools, of Streatley, Bucks. AP22 Jos s Wm-Eliz Wells. AP22 Phoebe d Jn-Mary Downing*. MY1 Wm s Jn-Ann Lucy[Lucy Ann-T] Berry. MY13 Dan s Dan-Reb Hatton. JN3 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Evans. AU5 Wm s Wm-Mary Bandy. AU5 Eliz d Tho-Sar Wallinger. SE2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Dencher. SE16 Martha d Dan-Sar Kingston. SE16 Eliz d Jn-Mary Purser. OC7 Wm s Ben-Eliz Joyce, aged 2 years & a half. OC7 Jas s Ben-Eliz Joyce. OC24 Sar d Jn-Eliz Maynard. NO25 Eliz d Tho-Sar[Eliz-T] Laughton. DE16 Sam s Tho-Eliz Bandy.
- 1760 MR16 Jos s Tho-Sar Corbet. AP9 Cath d Edw-Eliz Cox. AP13 Mary d Ric-Mary Charles. AP20 Jn bastard s of Sar Barnes. MY11 Wm s Wm-Mary Keech. MY27 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave. JN22 Mary bastard d of Jane Sherhog. JN29 Jn s Oliver-Mary Moor. JL13 Tho s Edw-Mary Birt. JL27 Wm s Tho-Eliz Estick. SE1 Joel Bass s Jos-Ann Lancaster. SE28 Jn s Wm-Ann Hill. NO23 Wm s Tho-Mary Mee. DE28 Eliz d Ric-Mary Vaux.
- 1761 JA11 Sar d Jn-Mary[Reb-T] Robinson. MR1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Cave. MR8 Tho s Wm-Mary Bandy. MR8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Maynard. MR29 Tho s Edw-Mary Knight. AP26 Sam s Tho-Eliz Bandy. AP26 Jn s Edw-Eliz Cox. MY3 Sar d Jn-Sar Bull. JN14 Rob s Jn-Martha Walker. JN14 Ann d Wm-Alice Vaux. JL19 Barbara d Dan-Sar Kingston. AU9 "Phillipy" d Jn-Mary Dencher. AU30 Mary d Wm-Mary Beard. AU31 Tho s Wm-Mary Hull. SE8 Ann d Jn-Ann Berrey. OC11 Ann d Jn-Mary Cumberland. OC25 Sar d Wm-Eliz Wells. NO8 Ann d Sam-Eliz Evans.
- 1762 JA5 Edith d Jos-Ann Lancaster. JA5 Tho s Tho-Sar Ginn. MR28 Jn s Wm-Mary Bandy. AP25 Jas s Oliver-Mary Moor. MY2 Martha d Jos-Eliz Ayers. MY15 Tho s Rob-Sar Savage. JL18 Wm s Edw-Mary Birt. AU8 Mary d Jn-Sar Taylor. AU22 Dan s Wm-Mary Keech. AU29 Fanny d Edw-Eliz Cox. SE22 Wm s Lewis Bartram. OC3 Ann d Wm-[Ann†] Clark. OC17 Jn s Tho-Mary Mee. OC24 Mary d Tho-Eliz Estick. OC30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Maynard. NO14 Wm s Jn-Sar** Bull. NO21 Mary d Rob-Eliz Thorowgood. NO28 Cath d Ric-Mary Keech. DE28 Martha d Wm-Judith Jackson.
- 1763 JA1 Eliz d Ric-Mary North. JA16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Millard. FE14 Geo s Jos-Ann Lancaster. MR5 Jn s Dan-Sar Kingston. MR22 Mary d Jn-Mary Holmes. MY1 Jas s Wm-Eliz Cave. MY16 Wm Emerton. AU28 Jn s Wm-Eliz Wells. AU28 Sar d Jn-Mary Purser. SE4 Isaac s Jn-Mary Chapman. SE20 Ann d Ric-Sar Banks. SE25 Wm s Wm-Mary Curtis. OC2 Sar d Jn-Reb Robinson. OC16 Mary d Jos-Eliz Hickman. NO20 Mary d Wm-Mary Beard. DE25 Mary d Wm-Alice Vaux.
- 1764 JA22 Ric s Tho-Mary Mee. JA22 Ann d Tho-Mary Mee. FE12 Ric s Ric-Mary Keech. FE16 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hull. MR25 Tho s Tho-Sar Corbett. AP15 Jas s Tho-Mary Mee. AP22 Jn s Jos-Eliz Ayers. MY27 Ann d Rob-Eliz Thoroughgood. JN18 Joshua s Jn-Han Lancaster. JN25 Lewis Bartram, born JL21, 1729. JN25 Mary d Lewis-Eliz Bartram. JL29 Sus d Jn-Sar Taylor. JL29 Hen s Jn-Sar Taylor. SE3 Mary d Jn-Eliz Hambleline, of Marston[Morteyne]. SE23 Mary d Wm-Ann Banks. OC7 Jn s Wm-Ann Clark. OC14 Jn s Jn-Eliz

* Interlined in same hand, entry occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Sar."

- 1764 Millard. OC21 Sar d Jos-Eliz Hickman. OC28 Martha d Tho-Ann Thompson.
[etd] DE3Ann d Francis-Mary Axholm.
- 1765 JA6 Jas s Jn-Sar Bull. JA9 Martha d Dan-Sar Kingstone. FE10 Ann d Jn-Mary Dencher. FE17 Mary d Jas-Mary Negus. MR24 Ann d Edw-Mary Birt. AP7 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wells. AP21 Geo s Jn-Eliz Tapp[† in the 5 year of age†]. AP28 Eliz d Oliver-Mary Moor. AP28 Cath d Jos-Ann Golding, in the 16th year of her age. JN2 Ann d Tho-Sar Ginn. JN9 Jn s Jas-Sar Odell. JN16 Ann d Jn-Eliz Shaw. JN16[JN9-T.] Frances bastard d of Sar Clark. JI28 Mary d Ric-Mary Vaux. SE1 Mary d Jn [& Mary†] Cumberland. SE1 Wm s Tho-Ann Laughton. SE22 Mary d Ric-Eliz Kendal. OC6 Tho s Rob-Eliz Thorowgood[Thoroughgood-T.]. OC13 Hen s Jn-Sar Taylor. OC20 Sar d Jn-Mary Albany. OC28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Estwick. NO3 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Warren. NO3[OC28-T.] Rob s Jn-Eliz Walker. NO3 Martha bastard d of Cath Puryer [Prior-T.]. NO17 Mary d Edw-Eliz Cox.
- 1766 FE23 Sam s Jn-Reb Robinson. MR2 Geo s Wm-Mary Keech. MR28 Eliz d Ric-Sar Banks. JN7 Mary d Jos-Eliz Hickman. JN7 Sam s Tho-Sar Corbet. JN9 Lewis s Lewis-Eliz Bartram. JN22 Martha d Ric-Mary Keech. JN29 Martha d Jos-Eliz Ayers. JI6 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Millard. AU31 Ann d Wm-Ann Banks. SE14 Jas s Tho-Ann Laughton. OC3 Rob s Tho-Eliz Slatyer. OC5 Wm s Tho-Mary Warner. OC5 Tho s Wm-Ann Clark. NO26 Tho s Francis-Mary Axhim. DE14 Ric s Ric-Mary Ford. DE21 Sar d Jn-Mary Hobbs.
- 1767 JA25 Jn s Jas-Mary Negus. MR22 Sar d Wm-Ann Cook. MR29 Mary d Jn-Mary Densher. AP4 Jn s Tho-Ann Thompson. AP26 Phil s Edw-Mary Birt. MY3 Wm s Wm-Ann Hall. JN21 Reb d Jas-Eliz Warren. SE20 Jn s Wm-Alice Vaux. SE25 Eliz d Wm-Mary Emerton. OC18 Eliz d Jn-Ann Hall. NO8 Wm Grassham bastard s of Mary Prudden. NO19 Jn s Oliver-Mary Moor. DE27 Wm s Wm-Ann Banks.
- 1768 JA17 Jn s Jas-Mary Wiffin. FE3 Martha d Lewis-Eliz Bartram. FE3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Hickman. FE14 Jas s Tho-Sar Walker. FE19 Jas s Jn-Han Lancaster. MR6 Jos s Jos-Eliz Bennet. MR6 Jas s Ric-Mary Vaux. MR13 Wm s Ric-Mary Ford. MR13 Jn s Ric-Eliz Stimpson. AP3 Sar d Ric-Sar Banks. AP3 Sar d Tho-Eliz Estwick. MY8 Mary d Francis-Mary Axhim. MY16 Eliz d Jn-Mary Fowks. JN6 Martha d Wm-Mary Timpson. JN5 Wm s Wm-Ann Clark. JN5 Tho s Rob-Eliz Thorowgood. JN26 Rob s Dan-Sar Kingston. JI3 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hulett. JI3 Jane bastard d of Jane Bates. JI11 Ric s Tho-Mary Moo. JI17 Eliz d Jn-Sar Taylor. AU14 Jos s Jos-Mary Milton. SE18 Tho s Jn-Mary Spires. OC30 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave. NO20 Jas s Tho-Sar Corby. NO20 Han d Jn-Eleanor Lett. NO27 Wm s Wm-Mary Hull. DE4 Eliz bastard d of Sar Clark by Wm Odell. DE5 Ann d Sam-Sar Sutton. DE16 Mary d Wm-Sar Sawell. DE28 Eliz d Jas-Ann Young.
- 1769 FE5 Jn s Lawr-Eliz Smith "Egyptians." FE12 Mary bastard d of Cath Prior. FE19 Jn s Tho-Ann Thompson. FE19 Jas & Eliz twins of Jn-Reb Robinson. MR12 Penelope d Jas-Mary Negus. AP23 Mary d Wm-Ann Cook. MY23 Mary d Wm-Eliz Emmerton. MY28 Jn s Jn-Ann Hall. JN18 Mary d Jas-Eliz Warren. JN25 Ann d Tho-Mary Hulett. JI16 Ann d Jn-Ann Dudley. AU29 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bass. AU29 Sam s Wm-Eliz Atterbury. OC1 Hen bastard s of Ann Banks. OC8 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cave. OC12 Tho s Wm-Eliz Andrew. OC29 Wm s Wm-Ann Lineham, born JA20, 1760. OC29 Jn s Wm-Ann Lineham, born JN9, 1764. NO19 Sam s Ric-Mary Feard.
- 1770 JA2 Rob s Wm-Mary Thompson. JA14 Tho s Tho-Sar Walker. JA21 Wm s Oliver-Mary Moor. JA21 Eliz d Tho-Ann Batchellor. JA21 Ann w Jn Hall, born MY3, 1744. JA30 Sar d Sam-Sar Sutton. FE4 Geo s Hen-Martha Yarrow. FE25 Martha d Jos-Eliz Hickman. FE25 Edw s Wm-Ann Clark. MR4 Jas s Francis-Mary Axhim. MR11 Mary d Ric-Sar Banks. MR25 Jas s Jas-Mary Wiffen. MR25 Mary d Ric-Sar Cave. AP29 Martha d Jn-Eleanor Lett. MY6 Abr s Jacob-Ann Hurst. JN3 Wm s Ric-Mary Fowkes. JN10 Ann bastard d of Keziah Brown. JI16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Berrey. SE3 Wm s Ric-Cath Stimpson. OC21 Martha d Jn-Mary Cumberland. NO4 Rob s Edw-Mary Burt[Birt-T.].

- 1770 NO4 Wm & Martha twins of Jn-Mary Fowkes. NO27 Geo s Jos-Ann Lancaster.
[ctd] DE1 Jos s Tho-Mary Hewlett. DE2 Frances d Tho-Eliz Slatisher. DE11.
Eliz d Tho-Mary Bass. DE23 Jas s Jn-Ann Hall.
- 1771 JA29 Ann d Tho-Ann Batchelor. FE11 Tho s Ben-Esth Keech. FE24 Jas s
Jas-Eliz Warren. FE24 Wm s Wm-Mary Emerton. MR17 Jn s Sam-Eliz Knight.
MR17 Mary d Rob-Eliz Thoroughgood. AP10 Mary d Sam-Sar Sutton. AP14
Jas s Jn-Ann Taylor. AP28 Tho s Ric-Mary Ford. MY12 Eliz d Jas-Jane
Robinson. MY19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Atterbury. JN9 Eliz d Lewis-Eliz Bartram.
JN23 Sus d Jas-Mary Negus. JN23 Mary d Francis-Mary Axhim. JN30 Ruth d
Hen-Martha Yarrow. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann Dudley. JL7 Martha d Tho-Eliz Est-
wick. JL21 Eliz d Rob-Ann Rutland. JL28 Wm s Ric-Mary Keech. JL30
Millicent d Wm-Mary Thompson. AU18 Wm s Jas-Ann Young. SE29 King's Jn-
Sar Taylor. OC6 Jas s Jas-Mary Wiffin. OC13 Jos s Jn-Han Lancaster.
OC20 Mary d Oliver-Mary Moor.
- 1772 JA5 Jos s Jos-Eliz Hickman. JA20 Jn s Wm-Ann Banks. JA20 Eliz d Wm-Ann
Banks, born SE5, 1769. FE14 Ric s Tho-Mary Bass. FE23 Valentine Ambrose
s Jacob-Ann Hurst.

[There are no entries in the Register from Lady day 1772 to Lady day 1773.
The baptisms for this period are therefore copied from the Bishop's Trans-
cript].

- MR29 Eliz d Wm-Mary Curtis. AP19 Mary d Jn-Mary Fowkes. MY3 Sar d Jn-
Jane Frances. MY10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Andrews. MY10 Ann d Tho-Mary Brooks.
MY17 Sar d Tho-Mary Hewlett. MY24 Jas s Tho-Eliz Warner. JN7 Ric s Ric-
Eliz Cave. AU30 Jas s Ric-Sar Banks. AU31 Jn s Ric-Ann Stimpson. SE6
Eliz d Tho-Sar Walker. SE13 Eliz d Wm-Ann Clark. SE27 Eliz d Ric-Mary
Fowkes. OC4 Sar d Jn-Maria Albany. OC25 Sus d Abr-Penelope Dix. NO4
Frances d Matth-Sar Best. NO11 Frances d Sam-Sar Sutton.
- 1773 JA24 Wm s Jn-Ann Dudley. JA30 Mary d Tho-Mary Batchelor. FE7 Wm s Jn-
Mary Cave.

[Copying from the Register is resumed]

- AP23 Sar d Wm-Mary Emerton, clockmaker. MY3 Mary d Wm-Mary Thompson, but-
cher. MY7 Sam s Lewis-Eliz Bartram, farmer. MY23 Ann d Wm-Eliz Atterbury,
dairyman. MY30 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keech, labr. JN6 Sar d Rob-Ann Rutland,
labr. SE5 Eliz d Wm-Ann Lineham, farmer. SE19 Eliz d Francis-Mary Axhim,
labr. SE26 Rob s Rob-Eliz Thoroughgood, labr. OC3 Mary d Hen-Ann Haines,
blacksmith. OC3 Esth d Ben-Esth Keech, labr. OC8 Wm s Tho-Eliz Slatisher,
butcher. OC24 Jas s Tho-Eliz Williamson, labr. OC31 Wm s Jas-Sar Odell,
labr. NO14 Isaac s Jacob-Ann Hurst, labr. DE10 Francis s Jas-Eliz War-
ren, farmer. DE25 Jas s Jas-Eliz Christmas, labr.
- 1774 JA20 Jane d Tho-Mary Bass, farmer. FE6 Sus d Wm-Ann Banks, dairyman. FE6
Jas s Ste-Eliz Askew, labr. FE13 Mary d Sam-Eliz Jackson, carpenter.
FE20 Tho s Jn-Mary Cooper. MR29 Abr s Matth-Sar Best, farmer. AP17 Tho
s Tho-Mary Hewlett, dairyman. AP17 Sar bastard d of Eliz Atkins. MY15
Geo s Jn-Jane Francis, bricklayer. JN12 Jas s Jas-Ann Young, bricklayer.
JN12 Sar d Jas-Mary Negus, labr. JN12 Sar d Sam-Mary Hill, schoolmaster.
JN12 Jas bastard s of Sar Clark. JL24 Ann d Wm-Ann Clark, labr. AU7
AU7 Mary d Wm-"Constant" Hart, carpenter. SE18 Rob bastard s of Reb Cham-
kin. OC9 Mary d Tho-Mary Brooks, labr. OC9 Eliz d Jn-Ann Dudley, labr.
OC16 Woodward s Israel-Eliz Dudley, labr. NO14 Wm s Jas-Ann Smith, shop-
keeper. DE4 Sar d Jas-Jane Robinson, shepherd. DE25 Penelope d Abr-
Penelope Dix, chaffcutter. DE27 Ann d Wm-Mary Thompson, butcher.
- 1775 FE5 Ann d Wm-Martha Beard, jun, chaffcutter. MR12 Wm s Rob-Ann Rutland, labr.
MR19 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave, jun, labr. MR20 Ric s Tho-Mary Bass, farmer.
MR21 Sar d Jn-Eliz Shugars, farmer. MR26 Wm s Tho-Rob Walker. AP3 Mary
d Tho-Sar Walker. AP23 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keech. AP30 Jos s Jas-Eliz Christ-
mas. JN4 Rob Carter s Ric-Sar Banks. JN4 Jas s Wm-Mary Hull. AU6 Tho
s Tho-Mary Hulet. AU28 Ben s Ric-Mary Fowkes. AU28 Martha d Ric-Mary
Fowkes ["Benjamin Dames son of Martha Dames daughter daughter of Richard
and Mary Fowkes"-T]. SE1 Jas s Wm-Mary Emerton. SE17 Wm s Geo-Sus Coale.

- 1775 OC8 Sam s Sam-Sar Sutton. NO10 Eliz d Sam-Sar Sutton [born NO10, 1773-T].
 [ctd] [NO29†] Sam s Sam-Eliz Knight. [NO19†] Sar d Ste-Eliz Askew. NO21 Jn s
 Rob-Sar Finney. ---§ Jos s Rob-Sar Finney [born DE24, 1773†]. [NO26†] Wm
 s Jos-Eliz Hickman. DE4 Ann d Jn-Mary Cooper.
- 1776 JA7 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Jackson. JA28 Eliz d Rob-Sar Savage. FE11 Mary d
 Ric-Mary Allen. FE18 Wm s Francis-Mary Axhim. MR10 Wm s Wm-Mary Curtis.
 MR10 Hen s Hen-Eliz Curtis. MR17 Jn s Sam-Eliz Hill. MR26 Eliz d base-
 born of Reb Wilson. AP7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Keech. AP13 Reb d Ben-Reb Wells.
 AP23 Wm s Wm-Martha Vaux. MY18 Sar d Tho-Sar Brooks. JN19 Eliz d Ben-
 Esth Keech. JL7 Ric s Jas-Ann Young. JLI4 Mary d Jn-Ann Dudley. AU25
 Rob s Rob-Eliz Robinson. SE15 Wm s Tho-Mary Hewlet. SE22 Jn s Jn-Mary
 Cave. SE29 Eliz d Jas-Sar Odell. OC27 Jn s Edw-Mary Birt [Burt-T].
 NO10 Jn s Lewis-Eliz Bartram. DE27 Martha d Jn-Jane Francis.
 [The entries in the Register are headed "Births from Lady Day 1777 to Lady
 Day 1778" The B.T. for this period is missing].
- 1777 AP4 Bernard s Wm-Eliz Sharp. MY25 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Christmas. JL6 Rob s
 Jas-Ann Smith. JL19 Eliz d Tho-Mary Latimer. AU31 Sam s Rob-Eliz Robin-
 son. SE26 Ursula d Tho-Martha Neal. SE28 Tho s Tho-Cath Odell. DE15
 Jn s Jn-Mary Downing.
- 1778 FE15 Wm s Wm-Ann Clark. FE22 Wm s Rob-Lucy Barnet. FE22 Wm s Wm-Ann
 Banks. MR10 Francis s Tho-Reb Walker. MR15 Sar d Jn-Ann Dudley. MR22
 Eliz d Israel-Eliz Dudley.
 [The entries in the Register are headed "Births from Lady Day 1778 to Lady
 Day 1779." The B.T. is headed "Baptised in the Parish Church of Wootton
 from Lady Day 1778 to Lady Day 1779." The dates given in the Register &
 B.T. are the same]¹
- AP5 Matth s Jn-Mary Sharman. AP5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Partridge. AP19 Jane
 [d] of Ben-Eliz Joyce. AP19 Wm s Tho-Sar Walker. MY10 Martha d Ric-Sar
 Banks. MY10 Mary d Sam-Eliz Hill. MY17 Mary d Wm-Mary Hull. JLI2
 Mary d Tho-Mary Hewlet. JLI9 Phil s Wm & "Constant" Hart. JLI9 Jn s
 Wm-Mary Curtis. AU30 Tho s Ric-Mary Allen. AU31 Jn s Jn-Jane Francis.
 SE6 Tho s Ste-Ann Hudson. SE20 Mary d Jn-Mary Hall. NO15 Martha d Jos-
 Ann Ayres. NO15 Jn s Jacob-Ann Hurst. DE25 Jn s Tho-Cath Odell. DE27
 Mary d Sam-Eliz Knight.
- 1779 JA3 Fanny d Ric-Mary Vaux. JA3 Ric s Wm-Mary Sharp. JA5 Tho s Wm-Mary
 Emerton. JA24 Jn s Jn-Sus Coburn. JA31 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowley. FE3 Ric
 Sawell s Tho-Martha Neal. FE14 Mary d Rob-Lucy Barnet. FE26 Martha d
 Abr-Penelope Dix.
 [From here onwards the entries are headed "Baptised"]
- MR26 Jn s Tho-Mary Bass. AP4 Francis s Francis-Mary Axim. AP23 Ric s
 Lewis-Eliz Bartram. AP25 Jas s Jos-Mary Milton, born MR4, 1774. MY31
 Sar d Jas-Eliz Christmas. JL25 Ann d Jn-Reb Allen. AU29 Jas s Rob-Sar
 Savage. AU29 Ann d Tho-Reb More. AU29 Wm s Rob-Eliz Robinson. SE5
 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chapman. SE12 Eliz d Tho-Ann Briteman. SE19 Martha d Jn-
 Ann Dudley. OC13 Eliz d Ric-Mary Foulkos. DE15 Sam s Jn-Eliz Jonson.
 DE25 Ben s Ben-Sus Hill.
- 1780 JA30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Beard. FE4 Eliz d Wm-Sar How. FE20 Matth s Jn-Mary
 Sharman. MR5 Ric s Jacob-Ann Hurst. MR26 Jas s Tho-Mary Hewlet. AP2
 Mary d Ben-Esth Keech. AP2 Jn s Ric-Mary Worker. AP2 Ann d Wm-Con-
 stantia Hill. AP16 Ann d Jas-Ann Ayres. AP30 Tho s Jas-Eliz Warren.
 MY23 Sus d Rob-Sus Finny. MY28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Foster. MY28 Jas s Jas-
 Eliz Brittain. JI2 Reb d Jas-Ann Young. SE3 Ann d Tho-Martha Brown.
 SE3 Wm s Tho-Cath Odell. SE17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Lynham. SE24 Mary d Jn-
 Han Lancaster. OC19 Justinian s Tho-Eliz Alston, esq. NO12 Jas s Jn-
 Reb Allen. NO26 "Edy" d Ric-Mary Allen. DE5 Jas s Charles-Eliz North.
 DE27 Sus d Jas-Sar Hyde.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date of baptism is omitted.

- 1781 JA21 Jas s Hen-Ann Haynes. FE18 Hen s Sam-Eliz Hill. MR2 Tho s Isaac-Eliz Watford. AP15 Jos s Jos-Sar Hyde. AP22 Jn s Jn-Sar Curby. MY5 Ric s Wm-Mary Emerton. MY12 Jas s Ric-Sar Banks. JN3 Frances d Ric-Sar Cave. JL8 Jas baseborn s of Sar Lavender. AU19 Mary d Jn-Alice Hall. SE2 Jn s Tho-Eliz Warren. SE2 Wm s Tho-Reb Moore. SE23 Jas s Tho-Mary Clare. OC14 Mary d Wm-Maria Austin. OC14 Rob s Lewis-Eliz Bertram. OC21 Ann d Jas-Eliz Warren. DE2 Chas s Chas-Eliz North. DE11 Sam s Jn-Eliz Lane.
- 1782 JA20 Ann d Jn-Mary Sharman. FE8 Reb d Jas-Jane Robinson. FE13 Wm s Francis-Mary Askham. FE17 Rob s Rob-Eliz Robinson. FE24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Foster. MR3 Mary d Rob-Lucy Barnet. MR10 Eliz d Rob-Sar Jennings. JN16 Frances d Wm-Mary Tompson. JL3 Jn Cook, born NO24, 1752. JL3 Eliz d Jn Cook, born AP9, 1778. JL3 Ric s Jn Cook, born FE18, 1780. JL3 Jn s Jn Cook, born JN6, 1782. JL7 Jas s Wm-Eliz Lynam. AU7 Tho s Jas-Eliz Britain. OC6 Tho s Jas-Ann Ayres. OC27 Anne Louisa d Jas-Ann Moore.
- 1783 JA5 Jn s Jos-Mary Milton. JA26 Jn s Hen-Ann Haynes. FE2 Jn s Jn-Reb Allen. AP27 Phil s Ric-Mary Allen. JL13 Jn s Hen-Sar Whittington. JL13 Tho s Tho-Reb Moor. JL20 Sar d Jn-Sar Falkner. AU31 Sar Hodgson d Chas-Eliz North. SE14 Jos s Jas Barnet Dimmock[SE14 Jos s Jos & Barnet Dymock-T]. SE28 Chas s Jn-Jane Cooper. NO23 Jos s Jn-Ann Lane. DE7 Francis Tell s of Colonel Francis Jas Erskin and [blank] Mattis[Matis-T]. DE28 Ann d Ben-Sus Hill.
- 1784 JA7 Mary d Jn-Alice Hall. FE22 Wm s Geo-Sar Whitbread. AP11 Mary d Tho-Eliz Warren, pauper. JL2 Chas Carteret s Chas-Sar Seckham. JL2 Dorothy d Wm-Mary Emerton. SE12 Chas s Hugh-Mary White. OC17 Charlotte d Rob-Eliz Robinson. OC31 Oliver s Oliver-Reb Moore. NO14 Eliz d Edw-Mary Knight.
- 1785 JA12 Sar d Jas-Eliz Warren. JA16 Mary d Wm-Mary Ebbs. MR20 Fanny d Chas-Eliz North. MR26 Isaac s Jas-Ann Young. MR26 Sar d Jos-Sar Hyde, pauper. AP10 Martha d Tho-Mary Hulet. MY26 Mary d Tho-Reb More, pauper. JN5 Eliz d Wm-Mary Estwick. AU28 Ann d Geo-Sar Whitebread. AU28 Geo s Jn-Reb Allen. SE30 Charlotte d Jn-Sar Lynum. SE30 Ric s Wm-Eliz Beard. OC9 Nath s Wm-Frances Smith, travellers. NO6 Jas s Jn-Jane Cooper. DE18 Jn s Wm-Ann Walker. DE18 Jn s Rob-Lucy Barnet. DE23 Ann d Chas-Eliz North*.
- 1786 FE12 Sar d Ric-Sar Cave. JA29 Hen s Hen-Ann Haynes, priv: MR5 Jn s Jn-Eliz Robinson. AP11 Fanny d Jas-Han Millard. AP16 Ann d Jn-Eliz Lane. AP17 Sar d Jn-Eliz Odell, priv: MY7 Jas s Jn-Eliz Odell. JN4 Dan s Dan-Sar Cook. JN11 Chris s Ben-Sus Hill. JN18 Jn s Jn-Martha Curtis. AU6 Mary d Hugh-Mary White. AU13 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz Foster. OC4 Lucy d Tho-Mary Hulett. NO12 Jn s Wm-Mary Ebbs, pauper. DE17 Eliz d Jas-Ann More. DE25 Sophia d Jn-Sar Lynam. DE25 Wm s Tho-Mary Lovel. DE25 Sar d Sam-Mary Knight, pauper.
- 1787 JA21 Mary d Jos-Ann Ayres, priv: JA28 Jas s Wm-Mary Blanchard. FE11 "Mille" d Edw-Mary Knight, pauper. FE13 Eliz d Hen-Ann Haynes. MR5 Joël s Chas-Eliz North. MR11 Mary d Hen-Eliz Whittington. MR18 Phil s Jn-Mary Hill. MR18 Mary d Jn-Reb Allen. MR16 David s Jn-Jane Cooper, priv: AP1 Jas s Geo-Sar Whitbread. AP10 Wm s Jn-Cath Francis. AP22 Reb d Joshua-Mary Lancaster. JN3 Ste s Jas-Eliz[Mary-T] Yarrow. JL8 Mary d Jn-Han Bennett. JL8 Mary d Jn-Eliz Pateman. AU26 Sally d Wm-Sar Austin. SE2 Mary d Wm-Ann Chapman. SE2 Francis s Tho-Eliz Warren, pauper. SE28 Tho s Jas-Eliz Warren. OC15 Fanny d Wm-Mary Estwick. NO13 Emanuel s Wm-Eliz Beard. NO25 Jn s Jn-Mary Cox. NO25 Ann d Jn-Ann Odell. DE23 Jemima d Wm-Mary Sharp. DE26 Mary d Hugh-Mary White. DE26 Charlotte d Jn-Sus Hine, 3 years old.
- 1788 JA13 Wm s Jn-Martha Curtis. FE10 Ann d Jos-Ann Ayres. MR23 Jos s Jas-Ann Young. AP13 Mary d of Jn Hull Cowdell & Mary his wife, born FE8, 1777. AP13 Sophia d Jn Hull Cowdell & Mary his wife. MY9 Eliz d Wm-Reb Bartram. JN1 Martha** d Dan-Sar Cook. JN1 Mary d Jas-Ann More. AU31 Edw Tho s

* This entry is struck through, the B.T. is missing.

** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Martha."

- 1788 Tho-Martha Savage. AU31 Ann d Rob[Tho-T] & Lucy Barnard. AU31 Ann d Jos-
[ctd] Mary Woodman. SE7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Lane. SE7 Eliz d Ste-Sar Young. SE7
Lydia d Jn-Eliz* Robinson. SE28 Rob s Rob-Sar** Rutland. OC12 Mary d
Ric-Sar Harris. OC14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Pateman. NO23 Geo s Tho-Reb More.
DE21 Maria d Wm-Sar Austin. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hill.
- 1789 JA11 Tho s Wm-Mary Ebbs, pauper. MR1 Ann d Jn-Cath Francis. MR8 Char-
lotte d Rob-Sar Jennings, pauper. MR29 Eliz d Sam-Mary Sheffield, pauper.
MR29 Tho s Geo-Sar Whitebread[Whitbread-T]. AP12 Tho s Ric-Eliz Keep.
AP12 Eliz d Jn-Han Bennet. MY3 Dorothy d Tho-Mary Hulet. MY10 Sus d
Chas-Eliz North. MY31 Wm s Jas-Eliz Yarrow, pauper. JN14 Mary d Wm-Mary
Blanchard. JL5 Eliz d Paul-Mary Derby. JL12 Wm bastard s of Eliz Kemp
& Wm Felts. AU30 Eliz d Jn-Reb Allen, pauper, 2½ years old. AU31 Jas s
Jn-Reb Allen. OC11 Jn s Jn-Ann Odeil, pauper. OC20 Tho s Hen-Ann Haynes.
OC25 Wm s Tho-Mary Axim. OC25 Wm s Tho-Marys OC25 Ann d Jas-Ann Millard,
pauper.
- 1790 JA10 Eliz d Wm-Sar Austin. JA31 Wm s Jos-Han Swannel. FE3 Tho s Wm-Mary
Estwick, pauper. FE3 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pateman. FE14 Wm s Wm-Eliz Warner.
FE14 Eliz d Jn-Mary Ayres. FE14 Jas s Wm-Eliz Beard. MR7 Eliz d Jn-Ann
Vaux. MR21 Tho s Jn-Sar Corby. AP4 Eliz d Rob-Mary Brittain. AP11 Tho
s Chas-Eliz North. MY23 Eliz d Jn-Mary Ashby. MY30 Martha d Jn-Martha
Curtis. JN6 Mary d Israel-Sus Dudley. JN21 Martha d Hugh-Mary White.
JN21 Martha d Rob-Eliz Robinson. JN21 Dinah d Geo-Sar Mills, pauper.
AU29 Jos s Sam-Mary Sheffield. AU29 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keep. AU29 Jas s
Jn-Jane Cooper, 4 years old. AU29 Mary d Jn-Jane Cooper. SE5 Jn s Jn-
Reb Allen. SE26 Jas s Tho-Mary Lovel, pauper. OC24 Jos s Wm-Ann Walker.
- 1791 JA28 Sam s Jas-Eliz Warren. MR13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Nottingham. AP3 Jn &
Edith twins of Ste-Sar Young, pauper. AP3 Wm s Wm-Mary Granby, pauper.
AP3 Wm [illeg†] s of Mary Sharp & [blank]. AP24 Eleanor d Ric-Sar Harris,
pauper. AP24 Tho s Jos-Han Swannel, pauper. MY31 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pateman.
JN5 Ann d Tho-Mary Axim, pauper. JN19 [Ann†] d Wm-Sar Austin, pauper.
JL17 Sam s Jas-Ann More. JL17 Mary Dunham d Jn-Mary Neal, pauper. AU28
AU28 Jas s Wm-Mary Ebbs, pauper. AU28 Jas s Jn-Cath Francis. AU28 Sus
d Paul-Mary Derby, pauper. SE11 Ann d Rob-Sar Jennings, pauper. OC3 Mary
d Phil-Mary Lancaster*** OC23 Jas s Jn-Eliz Robinson, pauper. NO6 Mary d
Jas-Ann Young. NO13 Jn s Geo-Sar Whitebread, pauper. DE19 Tho & Eliz
twins of Jn-Ann Berry.
- 1792 JA1 Francis Arpen s Jas-Eliz Yarrow, pauper. FE26 Ann d Geo-Eliz Savage.
MR18 Mary d Wm-Mary Estwick, pauper. AP8 Phil s Jn-Mary Hill, pauper. AP6
Jn s Hen-Ann Haynes. AP8 Jas s Jn-Ann Vaux, pauper. MY6 Tho s Jn-Martha
Curtis. MY6 Mary d Ben-Mary Hill, pauper. MY20 Wm s Israel-Sar Dudley,
pauper. MY27 Mary Colman d Jn-Mary Ashby, pauper. SE2 Ebenezer s Wm-Eliz
Warner. SE2 Sar d Tho-Martha Savage. SE23 Jn s Chas-Eliz North.
"Duty paid to Oct. 1792." [Duty of 3d. imposed on each entry in the regis-
ter in 1783, act repealed in 1794]
OC21 Sar d Jn-Reb Allen, pauper. NO11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Keep, pauper. DE16
Tho s Jn[Tho-T] & Eliz Tompson.
- 1793 JA15 Cath d Jas-Eliz Warren. FE10 Paul s Paul-Mary Derby, pauper. MR10
Kitty d Rob-Lucy Walker. MR24 Mary d Sam-Sar Corby. AP7 Jn s Jn-Jane
Cooper, pauper. JN2 Wm s Jos-Han Swannel, pauper. JN9 Eliz d Jn-Mary
Neale, pauper. JN16 Reb d Tho-Reb More, pauper. AU11 Tho s Geo-Sar Mills,
pauper, priv. SE1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Beard, pauper. SE1 Eliz d Dan-Sar Cook,
pauper. SE1 Mary d Jn-Mary Ayres. SE1 Eliz d Ric-Ann Smith. SE8 Tho
& Mary twins of Ric-Eliz Keetch, pauper. SE15 Tho s Wm-Eliz Warner, priv.
SE22 Eliz d Wm-Ann Young, pauper. SE29 Charlotte d Wm-Sar§§ Austin, pauper.
SE29 Sus d of "Hannah & Ann" Bennet§§§ SE29 Jas s Tho-Mary Axim, pauper.
"Duty paid to 1793, Oct. 1."

* "Mary" written above "Eliz" not struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz." ** Written
above "Eliz" struck through, B.T. gives "Sar." † Erase, an error. ‡ Occurs only
in B.T. *** Interlined in same hand, also in B.T. §§ Written above "Sus"
struck through, B.T. gives "Sar." §§§ B.T. also gives "of Hannah & Ann."

- 1793 OC8 Tho s Jn-Eliz Pateman. NO10 "Gad" s Jn-Ann Parker, travelling paupers.
 [otd] NO10 Eliz Savage d Jos-Ann Ayres. NO24 Geo s Geo-Sar Whitebread, pauper.
 NO24 Lucy d Jn-Mary Hull, pauper. DE1 Sar d Jas-Eliz Yarrow, pauper.
- 1794 JA9 Tho s Wm-Ann Field, priv: JA20 Mary d Wm-Martha Berry. JA26 Ric s
 Ric-Sar Harris, poor. FE9 Wm s Jn-Martha Curtis. FE16 Mary Ann illeg.d
 of Tho Hewlet & Eliz Taylor, pauper. MR9 Mary d Jn-Cath Francis. AP18
 Mary d Rob-Sar Jennings, pauper. AP20 Han d Chas-Sar Drage. AP20 Wm
 Mayes s Rob-Mary Brittain. AP20 Mary Ann d Wm-Frances Briggs. AP22
 Lewis s Lewis-Eliz Bartram. MY4 Jas s Jas-Ann More, pauper. JN8 Sar d
 Jn-Ann Vaux, pauper. JN8 Wm s Ambrose-Eliz Hurst, pauper. JN13 Sar d
 Chas-Eliz North. JN15 Tho s Tho-Mary Lovel. AU31 Eliz d Israel-Sus
 Dudley, pauper. AU31 Wm s Geo-Eliz Savage, pauper. SE8 Eliz d Wm-Eliz
 Warner, priv: SE28 Jn s Ric-Ann Smith. SE23 Jas s Wm-Eliz Daniel.
 OC26 Tho s Geo-Sar Mills. DE7 David s Wm-Mary Ebbs. DE14 Jos s Ric-
 Eliz Keetch. DE22 Jas s Wm-Eliz Nottingham.
- 1795 JA25 Eliz d Rob-Lucy Walker. FE15 Mary d Jos-Han Swannel. FE22 Harriet
 d Jn-Eliz Thompson. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Sar Austin, priv: MR9 Jn Shephard s
 Wm-Martha Berry. AP5 Sar d Jas-Han Millard. AP12 Sus d Jn-Mary Ashby.
 MY31 Ann d Tho-Martha Savage. JN7 Mary d Wm-Sar Austin. JN7 Martha d
 Tho-Phoebe Grummet. AU9 Jn s Chas-Eliz North. AU9 Edith d Ric-Mary
 Allen. OC4 Jos s Jn-Mary Ayres. NO22 Sar d Jos-Sus Leigh. NO25 Ann
 d Jn-Mary Hill. DE27 Jane d Jn-Cath Francis.
- 1796 JA24 Sam s Jn-Ann Berry. JA24 Mary d Jn-Martha Curtis. FE1 Jas s Jn-
 Eliz Pateman. MR13 Sar illeg.d of Wm Jefferies & Ann Hull. MR20 Sam s
 Geo-Sar Whitebread. MR20 Wm s Jos-Sar Hives. MR27 Jos s Wm-Frances
 Briggs. MR27 Wm s Isaac-Ann Russell. AP3 Nancy d Sam-Sar Corby. AP17
 Ann d Jas-Eliz Yarrow. MY22 Wm s Jas-Han Williamson. JN5 Wm s Geo-Eliz
 Savage. JI24 Reb d Jn-Eliz Lane. AU28 Martha d Wm-Mary Estwick. AU28
 Wm s Jn-Eliz Whitting. AU28 Sam Church illeg.[s] of Wm Church & Mary
 Granby. AU28 Ann d Chas-Eliz North. SE18 Wm s Ric-Sar Harris. SE21
 Lucy Ann d Wm-Ann Berry. OC6 Hen s Hen-Ann Haynes. OC16 Wm s Ric-Eliz
 Hindes [Hinde-T]. OC30 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keetch. NO13 Mary Allison illeg.
 d of Edw Allison & Eleanor Odell* NO20 Ann d Jn-Mary Neale.
- 1797 JA21 Jas s Ric-Eliz Keep. MR5 Mary d Tho-Phoebe Grummet. AP2 Nanny d
 Ric-Ann Smith. AP16 "Mille" d Jos-Han Swannell. [AP16†] Jn illeg.s of
 Wm Pilgrim & Eliz Hull. JN16 Jn s Jn-Han Bennet. JI15 Eliz d Jn-Martha
 Curtis. AU13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hill. AU27 Ann Haynes d Jas-Mary Young.
 AU27 Frances d Sam-Mary Sheffield. AU29 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary Attwood.
 SE10 Sam s Tho-Mary Lovell. SE16 Marvel illeg.s of Edm Edwards & Mary
 Hull. SE24 Wm s Jn-Mary Ashby. OC7 Jn s Paul-Mary Derby. OC15 Martha
 d Jn-Eliz Thompson. OC27 Wm s Wm-"Sib" Southam. NO5 Jn s Jn-Mary Ayres.
 NO19 Wm s Jn-Ann Berry, priv: DE24 Jn s Chas-Eliz North. DE25 Reb d Wm-
 Frances** Biggs. DE25 Wm s Ric-Sophia Young. DE25 Mary Ann d Jn*** &
 Eliz Whitting. DE25 Jn s Wm-Mary Redman.
- 1798 JA7 Tho s Jas-Eliz Tite. JA7 Mary d Jn-Ann Berry. FE4 Chas s Chas-Sar
 Drage. MR11 Han d Jas-Mary Low. FE20 Ric s Jn-Eliz Pateman. AP8 Ann
 d Geo-Sar Burrage. AP29 Chas s Geo-Sar Whitebread. MY6 Charlotte d
 Geo-Sar Mills. MY8 Wm s Wm-Martha Berry. MY23 Sus d Wm-Eliz Nottingham.
 MY26 Tho s Jn-Cath Francis. MY26 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Hulet, 2 years old.
 MY26 Wm s Tho-Eliz Hulet. JN10 Tho s Jas-Han Williamson. JN12 Tho s
 Ric-Mary Bass. SE2 Frances Joyce d Wm-Frances^s Briggs. SE2 Sally d
 Sam-Sar Corby. SE2 Jn s Ric-Eliz Hinde. OC14 Mary d Wm-Sar[Mary-T]
 Pearson. NO4 Mary d Jas-Mary Vaux. NO17 Lydia d Ric-Sar Harris. DE25
 Sam s Jn-Martha Jones.

* Written above "Penelope Clarke" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary Odell."

† Occurs only in B.T. ** Written above "Mary struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."

*** Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn."

§ Written above "Mary" Struck through, B.T. gives "Frances."

- 1799 JA6 Jn s Israel-Sus Dudley, year & quarter old. MR6 Ann* Caroline d Wm-Eliz Daniel. MR10 Peggy d Edw-Alice Smith, travellers. MR24 Sam s Ric-Eliz Keep. MR24 Jn s Jos-Martha Cave. MR24 Eliz d Jas-Mary Purser. MR24 Sally d Geo-Eliz Savage. MR31 Eliz d Wm-Mary Biggs. ---§ Pheon illeg.d of Eliz Christmas. AP21 Eliz d Jn-Martha Curtis. AP28 Wm s Jn-Eliz Hill. MY16 Wm [s] "of Thos Hensman Sawell & Elizabeth." JL7 Sar d Rob-Lucy Walker. AU4 Sar d Felix-Mary Felts. AU25 Ric s Geo-Sar Whitebread. AU25 Sar d Jn-Mary Ayres. SE1 Eliz d Jos-Han Swannel. SE1 Sar d Wm-Mary Church. SE1 Frances d Tho-Phoebe Grummet. SE1 Ann d Ric-Sophia Young, of Eistow. SE15 Ann d Ric-Mary Allen. SE23 Jos Thompson s Jn-Millicent Williams. DE25 Ann d Wm-Eliz Hill.
- 1800 JA5 Rob s Jn-Eliz Cowley. JA26 Wm s Jas-Mary Boyle. JA26 Wm s Wm-Mary Attwood. FE9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Tompson. FE21 Sus d Ric-Eliz Hinde. MR11 Wm s Ric-Mary Bass. AP16 Jas s Wm-Eliz Bamford, born MY14, 1798. -- AP16 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bamford. MY11 Tho s Jas-Mary Low. JN2 Martha d Wm-Martha Berry. JN4 Chas s Jn-Eliz Pateman. JN8 Martha d Jas-Eliz Young. JN10 Mary d of Tho Hensman Sawell & Eliz hls wife. JI20 Geo s Ric-Ann Smith. AU3 Sophia d Jas-Mary Purser. AU31 Chas s Wm-Frances Briggs. AU31 Sar d Tim-Sar Burton. AU31 Jn s Ric-Eliz Keech. AU31 Mary d Geo-Sar Mills. SE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Nottingham. OC26 Jn s Jas-Ann More. OC26 Sar d Wm-Mary Biggs. NO23 Ann d Jn-Martha Jones. NO23 Tho & Jn twin sons of Geo-Eliz Savage, priv: DE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Whitteing.
- 1801 FE22 Martha d Jos-Han Swannel. MR22 Mary d Jas-Julia Christmas. MR29 Sar d Jn-Jane Cooper, priv: AP11 Jn Peters s Wm-Eliz Daniel. AP19 Ann Arpin d Jas-Eliz Yarrow. AP19 Mary d Paul-Martha Darby. AP19 Jn s Tho-Mary Lovell. MY3 Tho s Jos-Martha Cave. MY24 Phil s Ric-Eliz Keep. MY24 Mary d Felix-Mary Felts. JN7 Anna** d Geo-Ann Francis. JN22 Cath d Jn-Millicent Williams. JI19 Jn s Ric-Sar Harris. JI19 Jn s Jn-Mary Ashby. JI27 Jn s Ric-Mary Bass. AU30 Jas s Jn-Martha Curtis. AU30 Mary Ann d Wm-Jane Curtis. AU30 Betsy d Ric-Mary Whitehand. AU30 Eliz [d] of Chas-Sar Drage. SE20 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hill. SE27 Wm s Jn-Frances Rawbones. NO1 Eliz d Seth-Mary Gammons. DE27 Mary d Rob-Lucy Walker.
- 1802 JA3 Frances d Tho-Eliz Hulet, 2 years old [3 years old-T]. JA3 Ann d Tho-Eliz Hulet. JA10 Jn s Wm-Julia*** Tebbut. FE7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Keetch. FE21 Chas s Geo-Sar Whitebread. FE28 Sam s Jn-Cath Francis. AP18 Eliz d Wm-Ann Ebbs. AP23 Sam s Wm-Martha Berry. AP23 Jos s Hen-Jane Haynes. AP25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wadsworth. MY7 Mary Ann d Vincent-Eliz Wallis. JN6 Ann d Isaac-Ann Russel. JN6 Ann d Jas-Julia Christmas. JN6 Wm s Sam-Sar Corby, 2 years [old†]. JN6 Mary d Tim-Sar Burton. JI2 Rob s Jn-Eliz Pateman. JI18 Jas s Wm-Mary Church. AU29 Wm s Wm-Mary Rogers. AU29 Wm s Jas-Barbara Dixey. AU29 Wm s Jn-Frances Curtis. AU29 Jas s Jos-Sar Hyde. SE11 Sally d Jas-Mary Purser. SE11 Wm s Jn-Ann Millard. SE26 Mary Eliz d Jas-Ann Milton. OC3 Jos s Jn-Mary Ayres. OC10 Mary d Wm-Mary§§ Biggs. OC10 Mary d Israel-Sus Dudly. NO23 Jn s Jas-Eliz Young. DE5 "Mille" d Jn-Eliz Tompson. DE25 Charlotte d Wm-Frances Briggs. DE30 Jos s Ric-Eliz Hinde. DE31 Wm s "of Jane & Susanna"§§§ Ellis.
- 1803 FE20 Mary Maria d Ric-Ann Smith. MR2 Mary Cook d Wm-Eliz Daniel. MR6 Sar d Jn-Frances Rawbones. MY15 Martha d Jn-Eliz Whitteing. MY17 Emily d Ric-Mary Bass. MY29 Ruth d Jn-Eliz Robinson. AU2 Sam s Ric-Eliz Keep, priv: AU28 Jn s Wm-Temperance Berrill. AU28 Jn s Jos-Han Swannel. AU28 Wm s Francis-Edith Huckle. AU28 Charlotte d Wm-Mary Rogers. SE4 Wm illeg.s of Chas North & Eliz Biggs. SE11 Jn s Jas-Julia Christmas. SE11 Tho s Paul-Martha Darby. SE20 Ann d Sam-Eliz Robinson. OC9 Wm s

* The B.T.omits "Ann." § The date is omitted, the B.T.is missing.

** "Hannah" not struck through, is written above "Ann", the B.T.is missing.

*** Written above "Judith" struck through, the B.T.gives "Judith."

† Occurs only in B.T. §§ Written above "Frances" struck through, the B.T.gives "Mary." §§§ The B.T.also gives "of Jane & Susanna."

- 1803 Francis-Sar Axim. OC9 Sar d Wm-Julia Tebbut. OC30 Tho s Felix-Mary Felts. [ctd] OC30 Wms Tim-Sar Burton. OC1 Kitty d Sam-Sar Corby. NO20 Jn s Seth-Mary Gammons. DE5 Sar d Geo-Eliz Savage,priv;
- 1804 JA27 Mary d Jn-Millicent Williams. FE11 Jas Vaux s Jn-Ann Brightman. AP1 Dinah d Geo-Eliz Drage. AP1 Tho s Ric-Sar Harris. AP1 Geo s Jn-Eliz Wadsworth. MY20 Ann d Jn-Martha Curtis. MY25 Sam s Jn-Eliz Pateman. J18 Betsy d Jos-Martha Cave. J129 Sar d Jas-Ann Milton. J131 Tho s Wm-Martha Berry. A12 Riley s Chas-Sophia MacLane, travellers "living in Tents." A12 Jas s Wm-Ann[Mary-T.] Ebbs,priv: AU20 Sus d Ric-Eliz Keetch,priv: SE2 Sam s Jn-Cath Fran[c]is. SE2 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann Millard. SE2 Mary d Jn-Mary Johnson. SE9 Geo s Sam-Ann Valentine. SE11 Ann d Ric-Eliz Keeth[Keetch-T.] "twins above." [see AU20]. SE30 Sus d Hen-Jane Haynes. OC1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wadsworth,priv: OC28 Han d Tho-Mary Bree. OC1 Ann d Wm-Julia Tebbut,priv: DE23 Jas s Jn-Frances Curtis. DE25 Wm s Sam-Martha Whitebread. DE25 Mary d Tho-Eliz Spencer*[Spence-T].
- 1805 JA6 Wm s Jas-Julia Christmas. JA13 Sar d Geo-Sar Mills. FE10 Jas s Jas-Eliz More. MR6 Sus d Wm-Eliz Nottingham. MR17 Chas s Jas-Mary Purser. MR22 Sally d Jn-Martha Hindes** AP12 Jos [s] of Wm-Mary Church. AP12 Sus d Wm-Frances Briggs. AP17 Wm s Jos-Eliz Hindes. AP19 Barnot s Barnot*Dymock. MY1 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz Daniel. MY5 Oliver s Seth-Mary Gammons,priv: MY5 Abel s Jas-Mary Low. JN2 Jn s Francis-Sar Axim. JN23 Isaac Cave s Jn-Eliz Tompson. J121 Sar d Paul & Martha Darby. J128 [J124-T.] Ambrose Ridout illeg.s of Ambrose Ridout & Ann Davis. AU4 Onesimus s Wm-Eliz Virgin, of Marston [Morteyne]. SE1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Wadsworth. SE1 Ann d Jos-Sar White. SE30 Sam s Jn-Millicent Williams. OC6 Reb d Wm-Mary Biggs. OC13 Martha d Jos-Han Swannel. OC13 Lucy d Wm-Mary Rogers. OC20 Jn Seal s Jas-Ann Milton. NO1 Joel s Ric-Mary Bass. NO10 Oliver s Wm-Eliz Wooding, of Marston. NO11 Dorothy d Jn-Eliz Pateman. NO17 Jn s Wm-Ann Ebbs. DE27 Charlotte d Jn-Martha Hindes. DE29 Jane d Jn-Mary Neal, 5 years old except 7 days, born JA4, 1801.
- 1806 JA7 Tho s Tho Hensman Sawell & Eliz his wife. JA7 Rach d Wm Brooks Wright & Sar his wife. AP6 Jas s Jas-Julia Christmas. AP6 Jas s Felix-Mary Felts. AP6 Sar d Tho-Ann Brown. AP13 Sar d Jn-Ann Miller. AP20 Dinah Brooks illeg [d] of Zachary Windmill & Hen Brooks. MY11 Eliz d Wm-Julia Tebbut. JN1 Geo s Ric-Mary Allen. JN1 Jn s Chas-Sar Dragé. JN6 Wm s Tho-Ann Emerton. JN8 Sar d Jas-Mary Boyle. JN12 Jas s Tho-Sus Loft. JN15 Wm s Jn-Mary Robinson. J113 Jn s Tim-Sar Burton. J129 Eliz d Wm-Martha Berry. AU3 Ann d Ric-Sar Harris. SE1 Sar d Ric-Eliz Keep. SE1 Mary d Tho-Mary Axim. SE1 Jas s Jas-Han Williamson, 3 years old. SE1 Mary d Jos-Eliz Wadsworth. SE1 Mary d Seth-Mary Gammons. SE1 Wm s Geo-Sar Mills. SE1 Martha d Jas-Han Williamson. SE1 Tho s Jn-Mary Ayres. SE1 Mary d Wm Brooks Wright & Sar his wife,priv: SE14 Wm s Tho-Han Concourse. OC12 Jn s Jn-Sar Gilbird. NO2 Wm s Jn-Eliz Whitting. NO26 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Erswell. DE27 Jn s Jos-Eliz Hindes.
- 1807 JA4 Jn s Jas-Sus Ellis [Ebbs-T]. JA19 Rach d Jn-Millicent Williams. MR15 Wm s Wm Wooding "2d Battn 30 Regt Foot," & Fanny his wife. MR20 Reb Sophia d Wm-Eliz Daniel. MR29 Ann d Sam-Martha Whitebread. MR29 Jas s Sam-Sar Ashbolt. AP5 Dan s Jn-Ann Brightman. AP19 Charlotte d Wm-Frances Briggs. MY3 Sar d Tho-Eliz Spencer. MY11 Tho s Tho-Mary Andrews, priv: MY17 Rhoda [Phoebe-T.] Spring illeg. [d] of Sar Bottoms & Wm Spring. JN14 Eliz d Jn-Frances Rawbones. AU20 Tho s Geo-Eliz Savage,priv: AU30 Jn s Ric-Eliz Keetch. AU30 Levi s Jn-Frances Curtis. AU30 Joe illeg s of Sar Johnstone & Joe Higgs. AU30 Jos 3 years old, Jas 2 years old and Mary, sons & d of Tho-Eliz Hulet. SE6 Mary d Wm-Ann Ebbs. OC12 Abr s Jas-Mary Low. OC12 Esth d Jas-Julia Christmas,priv: AU28 Ann d Jas-Mary Purser,priv: DE25 Jn s Tho-Mary Bree. DE27 Ann d Felix-Mary Felts,priv: DE29 Ann d Barnot-Eliz Dymock. --^s Sam s Wm-Mary Rogers.

* Final "r" is written in a different ink. ** Written above a name struck through, B.T. gives "Hindes." x Omitted: & Eliz. ^s Date not given, omitted in B.T.

- 1808 JA20 Sus d Tho-Sus Loft. JA31 Jas s Jas-Ann Milton."P."[§] JA31 Sam s Sam-Eliz Corby.P. FE14 Mary d Francis-Edith Huckle. FE19 Wm Backhouse s Ric-Mary Bass. MY24 Ric s Chas-Sar Seckham "Named 25 July 1790." JLI1 Mary Ann d Wm-Julia Tebbut. AU28 Ric s Jos-Eliz Hindes. OC9 Jn s Joshua-Reb Hull. OC10 Wm s Edw-Sar Biggs,priv: DE11 Reb d Geo-Eliz More. DE25 Eliza d Tho-Mary Furr. DE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz Tompson. DE25 Mary d Nathan-Sar Simcoe.
- 1809 JA9 Jn s Jn-Martha Hindes. JA15 Sar d Wm-Mary Atwood. JA29 Jas s Jos-Eliz Wadsworth. FE5 Edw s Tim-Sar Burton. FE12 Eliz d Ric-Han* "Meis or Mayes." AP2 Jn s Jas-Eliz Whitehouse. AP2 Sar d Sam-Sar Ashbolt. AP3 Sar d Tho-Mary Andrews. AP21 Wm s Jn-Millicent Williams. MY21 Ann d Jn-Sar Gilbert. MY24 Wm Frederick s Wm-Eliz Daniel. MY25 Jn s Felix-Mary Felts,priv: MY25 Mary Ann d Tho-Sus Loft,priv: JN4 Tho s Wm-Eliz Bamford,priv:** JLI6 Jn s Phil-Ann Lancaster. JLI6 Sally d Jas-Julia Christmas. AU6 Jn s Jas-Mary Boyle. AU20 Mary d Jas-Ann Cooper,priv: AU27 Jas aged year & half and Tho,sons of Wm-Bridget Perrot. AU27 Sar d Jn-Eliz Ebbs. AU27 Reb d Jas-Mary Purser. AU27 Bet d Ric-Han Mees. AU27 Dan s Jas-Mary Low. AU27 Sar illeg.d of Wm Green & Mary Woodcroft. SE3 Eliz d Jas-Sus Ellis. SE20 Sophia d "2 year & $\frac{1}{2}$ " & Jas s of Wm-Mary Bigg. OC1 Wm s Seth-Mary Gammons. OC3 Eliza d Jn-Eliz Pateman. DE26 Mary d Nathan-Sar Simcoe. DE27 Reb d Barnot-Eliz Dymock.
- 1810 AP8 Mary Ann illeg.[d] of Ann Austin. AP15 Mary d Jn-Frances Curtis. AP15 Sar d Tho-Mary Keep. AP22 Tho [s] of Jos-Sar Brightman. MY27 Jos s Wm-Ann Ebbs. JN4 Dorothy d Ric-Mary Bass. JN10 Geo s Wm-Frances Briggs. JN15 Ric illeg.s of Eunice Cooper,priv: JLI Sam s Sam-Eliz Corby. JLI Jas s Jn-Eliz Ebbs. SE2 Sus d Wm-Rach Swannel. SE2 Jos s Jas-Eliz Whitehouse. SE2 Edw s Jn-Han Hutchins. SE2 Jn s Jas-Julia Christmas. SE2 Jn s Ric-Eliz Keetch. SE2 Jn s Tho-Eliz Estwick. SE2 Wm s Jas-Ann Milton. SE3 Ann d Tho-Eliz Haynes. SE3 Jas s Felix-Mary Felts,priv: SE3 Sus d Wm-Julia Tebbut,priv: SE18 Frederick s Jn-Martha Hindes,priv:** SE30 Wm s Geo-Eliz Moore. SE16 Martha d Nathan-Sar Simcoe,priv:** OC8 Eliz d Jn-Millicent Williams. OC16 Eliz d Jas-Ann Cooper,priv: NO7 Jn & Wm twins of Jn-Charlotte Turnor*** NO18 Eliz d Sam-Martha Whitbread. DE25 Wm 2 years 3/4 old & Tho sons of Jn-Ann Miller.
- 1811 JA13 Rob s Tho-Eliz Sawell "born Apl.1809." JA14 Tho s Jn-Mary Pateman. JA14 Josiah s Joshua-Reb Hull,priv: FE7 Sus d Jos-Eliz Hindes. FE19 Jn s Jn-Eliz Whitting,priv: FE19 Chas illeg.s of Tho Loft & Sar White. MR3 Wm s Tho-Ann Brown. AP14 Jn s Sam-Sar Ashbolt. AP14 Sar d Tho-Mary Furr. JN2 Tho s Jn-Sar Gilbert. JN2 Sar d Ric-Sar Harris. SE1 Sam s Tho-Eliz Hulet. SE1 Enoch s Tho-Mary Ebbs,year old. SE1 Lucy Robinson illeg.[d] of Wm Robinson & Mary Hide. OC1 Jos s Wm-Bridget Perrot,priv: OC5 Tho illeg.s of Zachary Saunders & Ann Russel. OC30 Han d Sam-Eliz Corby. NO19 Ann d Tho-Eliz Spencer,3 years old. NO24 Maria d Geo-Martha Neale. NO11 Rach [d] of Jn-Eliz Wadsworth,priv: DE8 Tho s Tho-Mary Andrews. DE8 "Lovey" d Jn-Eliz Tompson. DE8 Ann d Nathan-Sar Simcoe. DE8 Mary d Wm-Rach Swannel. DE10 Ann d Jos-Eliz Billington. DE10 Wm s Tho-Eliz Haynes. DE25 Sam s Jas-Ann Milton. DE25 Eliz d Tho-Han Fuller. DE25 Sar d Jos-Eliz Wadsworth. DE15 Eliz [d] of Felix-Sar Felts,priv: DE29 Jas s Tho-Eliz North.
- 1812 MR29 Eliz d Tim-Sar Burton. MR30 Jn s Jas-Ann Cooper. AP5 Edw s Tho-Mary Bree "born Augt 1809." AP5 Tho s Tho-Mary Breed^{§§} AP26 Wm s Wm-Mary Granby. MY17 Wm 8 years, Ann 5 years, & Jn, sons & d of Jas-Eliz Negus. MY17 Ann d Jas-Mary Boyle. MY17 Wm s Jn-Han Hutchins. MY17 David s Jas-Mary Purser. MY24 Han d Sam-Eliz Corby. MY31 Wm s Wm-Ann Ebbs. AU30 Jn born SE29,1804, Wm born July 20,1807, Hen born JN18,1809 sons of Wm-Eliz Hill. AU30 Frances d Tho-Mary Keep. AU30 Wm s Tho-Eliz

§ "P." probably denotes "privately baptised." * Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing. ** Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing.

§§ The "d" is written in a different ink,B.T.is missing.

1812 Haynes. SE6 Dorothy d Jas-Sus Ellis. SE6 David s Tho-Mary Ebbs. SE6
[ctd] Ann d Wm-Bridget Perrot. AU-8 Fanny d Wm-Julia Tebbut,priv: SE20 Zach-
ary [s] of Jas-Mary Low. OC7 Jn s Ric-Mary Bass. OC11 Jos* s Jn-Edith
Walker. OC20 Ann d Jas-Eliz Whitehouse. OC20 Eliz [d] of Jn-Mary Pate-
man. NO22 Edw s Tho-Eliz Estwick.

[End of Vol.V]

W O O T T O N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1562 - 1652]

"Wotton. The Register booke of Weddings, Christenings & Burialls made by me
Thomas Cocks cler[k], vicar of Wotton from the yeare of our Lord God 1562 as
followeth."

1562 OC 4 Tho	Kent	Mgt	Stanbridge
OC23 Jn	Carter	[illegible]	
OC23 Jn	Rose	Joan	[illegible]
OC23 Wm	Standbridge	Alice	[Brown?]
1563-4 [No entries of Marriages]			
1565 MR27 Tho	Harvey	Agn	Bartlin
1566 OC 3 Ric	Dixon	Eliz	Staughton
OC 6 Wm	Person	Rose	Leche
OC20 Morgane	Griffine	Joan	Person
NO 3 Tho	Wollhead	Agn	Harvey
NO10 Ric	Stambridge [sic]	Joan	Cook
NO26 Edw	Bishopp	Joan	Pawle
1567 JA25 Tho	Adams alias Barker	Joan	Sugare
1568 OC 7 Wm	Els	Christian	Everton
1569 OC23 Jn	Borrell	Mgt	Ote
OC26 Wm	Stevens	Agn	Greene
1570 OC28 Jn	Foster	Joan	Lane
1571 MY 8 Tho	Martin	Agn	Paxe
SE23 Jn	Wheelar	Joan	Gurden
SE28 Wm	Batson	Alice	Gilbert
NO17 Tho	Nightingale	Joan	Wheeler
1572 [No entries of Marriages]			
1573 AP15 Jn	Stanbridge	"Juliane"Th[?omus]	
1574 [No entries of Marriages]			
1575 OC 3 Giles	Mathew	Joan	Elsse
OC 6 Ric	Bletherwicke	Dorothy	Yearle
NO28 Hen	Betts	Dorothy	Mede
DE 5 Tho	Collens, parson of Houghton		
	Conquest	Joan	Worsellie
JA25 Phil	Hinde	Eliz	Crowley
JA30 Ric	Swift	Christian	Stanbridge
1576 NO29 Tho	Bushope	Eliz	Bartrome
JA21 Ric	Barker	"Emme"	Chrlick
1577 OU17 Hen	Cooper	Alice	Cooper

§ The date is incomplete. * Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1577	OC19	Hen	Graunt	Eliz	Stanbridge
[ctd]	OC21	Hen	Brownes	Mary	Foxx
1578	[No entries of Marriages.]				
1579	AP21	Wm	Bedles	Mary	Cartwright
	OC17	Jn	Stanbridge	Agn	Peete
	NO15	Hen	Woolled	Joan	Fynche
1580	AP21	Chris	Cooper	Dorothy	Pigot
	JL 9	Jn	Chamberlin	Eliz	Ellis
1581	JL29	Rob	Linwood	Eliz	Mathew
"The Register for Christnings & burialls & Weddings made by Richard Leverock Vicare of Wotton from the feast of St Michael in the yeare of our Lord 1581 as followeth."					
	NO 3	Jn	Thrift	Agn	Crowch
1582	SE30	Ant	Bird	"Phillip"	Stanbridge
	OC 9	Hen	Meies	Eliz	Swaine
	NO10	Tho	Freelove	Agn	Milward
1583	JN14	Jn	Knight	Eliz	Wallis
	OC 7	Ric	Stokes*	Margery	Fox
	NO 3	Tho	Man	Mary	Inger
	NO10	Tho	Lapidge	Alice	Rivers
1584	JN21	Jn	Sanbridg [sic]	Ellen	Sibtharpe
	OC 5	Oliver	Mumford	Dorothy	Estwick
	OC17	Nic	Bawdwin	Jane	Fairie
	OC26	Jn	Hills	Mary	Harvey
1585	MY16	Edm	Fairie	Eliz	Harvey
	MY28	Wm	Luffin	Eliz	Munne
	JN19	Hen	Fowkes	Cath	Mathewe
	OC13	Wm	Morgane	Mary	Barret
	OC24	Jn	Crick	"Thomalin"	Mease
	OC25	Renolde	Radwell	Margery	Kent
	NO 7	Chris	Tolfon[?Tolson]	Joan	Osbarson
	NO25	Tho	Burges	"Philip"	Fox
1586	AP30	Jn	Botchels	Eliz	Stanbridge
1587	MY 2	Ric	Coocke	Agn	Woodward
	JN19	Rob	Hawkins	Eliz	Pecock
	SE20	Jn	Belch	Agn	Marshall
	OC10	Wm	Mainerd	Margery	Cooke
	OC16	Tho	Freelove	Agn	Kent
	OC16	Ric	Lambert	Ellen	Paine
	NO10	Rob	Smith	"Joys"	Bowler
	DE20	Bart	Ferris	Frances	Estwick
1588	AP26	Jn	Croley	Agn	Lane
	JN10	Tho	Gale	"Agnes Stanbridge"	Fowkes"
	DE14	Hen	Cooper	Agn	Bennet
1589	OC 2	Wm	Reade	Emme	Woodwarde
	OC12	"John Linwood Savidge &		alias	Barnar"
	OC23	Ric	Onion	Mgt	Jebson
	NO 6	Ric	Bigerstafe	Kate	Andrewe
	MR 1	Jn	Tearle	Judith	Fitsgeferey
1590	JL 2	Wm	Wolled	Eliz	Barker
	OC19	Renolde	Rivis	Margery	Fowkes
	OC26	Tho	Cooper	Eliz	Barret
	NO12	Edw	Francklin	Eleanor	Milward
	NO23	Jn	Nottingham	Margery	Radwell
1591	NO26	Tho	Milward	Alice	Savidge
1592	JL29	Hen	Bedells	Jane	Godfree
	AU 3	Tho	Edwardes	Eliz	Tole

* Written above "Stanbridge" struck through in the same hand.

1592	OC 9	Nic	Fisher	Alice	Scirmor
[old.]	OC30	Francis	Mowse	Agn	Barnes
1593	JN 4	Jn	Guyne	Agn	Kelowe
	SE17	Jn	Stanbridge	Joan	Angell
	SE17	Jn	Thrift	Alice	Turneie
	OC20	Wm	Whitfeilde	Eliz	Eton
	NO 9	---	§	Margery	Whittingame
	NO 5	Tho	Dareling	"Phillip"	Chargeley
1594	MY12	Tho	Cocks	"Philip"	Hookat
	JL11	Urian	Maynard	Sibyl	Berrye
	OC21	Ric	Wheelar	Joan	Fox
	OC26	Ric	Rambridge	Frances	Knight
	NO25	Tho	Savidge	Joan	Spensar
	DE17	Wm	Mathewe &	Sara	Davis"*
1595	AU26	Geo	Leigh	Sus	---
	SE22	Jn	Odill	Mgt	Crouth[sic]
	OC23	Jas	Mash	Eliz	Fowkes
1596	AU10	Tho	Moores	Alice	Fowkes
	SE20	Wm	Gardener	Joan	Fowkes
	OC 3	Wm	Mathew	Sar	Parson
	NO 4	Wm	Hill	Cath	Doe
	DE 6	Rob	Barkar	Agn	Dawson
	FE11	---	§	Joan	Mainard
1597	AP28	Wm	Freeman	Emme	Mumford
	AP28	Jn	Pecock	Emme	Read
	JL23	"Harrie"	Witt, jun.	"Mildread"	Thropston
	AU8	"Harrie"	Witt, sen.	"Cisley"	Luff
	OC24	Tho	Boone	"Cisley"	Hinde
1598	AP25	Edw	Finch	Alice	Moores
	AU 8	Wm	Daie alias Hunt	Jane	Swaino.
	OC23	Edm	Greene	Mary	Glassome
	FE 5	Edw	Swaine	Ellen	Fowks
1599	SE17	Rob	Pickering	Mary	Rudd
	OC 4	Francis	Errington	Joan	Payne
	OC 8	Matth	Hewson	Eliz	Milward
	OC15	Jn	Allyson	Joan	Stanbrydge
	SE29	Jn	Wolled	Eliz	Troughton
1600	OC13	Tho	Fowler	Eliz	Nyghtgale***
	OC23	Geo	Fisher	Joan	Wolhead
	DE22	Jn	Peere	Eliz	Fuxe
	FE 6	---	§	"Susan	Crawley & [blank]
					were married"
	FE26	Ste	Cocks	Agn	Yearle
	FE27	Wm	Haster	Agn	Clark
1601	OC 5	Wm	Tynon	Joan	Trowton
	OC22	Jn	Graunt	Sus	Milward
1602	OC11	Tho	Astyle	Dorothy	Barrat
	OC17	Jn	Webb	Alice	Phipes
	JA13	Simon	Stratton	Margery	Crowley
	JA31	Jn	Browne	Joan	Wallis
	FE 6	Tho	Cowper [Coper-T]	Dorothy	Man
	MR 7	Tho	Ball	Faith	Kent
	MR 7	Jn	Freman	Winifred	Berrie
1603	JN 6	Ham	Totnam, minister	Mary	Beadles
	OC 9	Ant	Smith	Mary	Barnewell
	OC 9	Jn	Barnwell	Anna	Jephery
	OC24	Roger	Coat	Anna	Harden

§ Bridegroom's name is omitted. * May be baptisms, "bapt." or "married" omitted.
 *** Surname is omitted. ** Read "Nyghtingale."

1603	OC31	Nath	Swaine	Mgt	Simson
[ctd.]	DE12	Tho	Wolhead	Eliz	Jeames
1604	AP23	Simon	Baysley	Dorothy	Man, widow
	AP30	Rob	Foukes alias Fox	Eliz	Fisher
	SE 2	Wm	Taylor	Eliz	Cowper [Coper-T], widow
	SE10	Wm	Hudson	[Eliz†]	Belch
	OC 8	Geo	Bruar	Agn	Soomes [Somes-T], widow
	OC15	Wm	Bunnion	Eliz	Wright
	OC16	Ric	Turpin	Margery	Foukes
	NO26	Oliver	Gale	Eliz	Crowley
	NO29	Tho	Clark	Joan	Foukes, widow
1605	AP 7	Edw	Lawrence	Widow	Colliar
	AP15	Jas	Foukes	Eliz	Mathewe
	MY13	Francis	Wryght	Eliz	Berry
	OC14	Ric	Campion	Agn	Stanbridg
	OC28	Wm	Graunt [Grante-T.]	Agn	Ayre
1606	JN23	Chris	Jackson	Alice	Crane
	DE29	Francis	Osler	Agn	Gale
1607	AU19	Jn	Allin	Judith	Smith*
1608	JA16	Hen	Cowper	Faith	Morris
1609	JL17	Ric	Fowks	Agn	Bateson [Batteson-T.]
	JL24	Tho	Atwood	Agn	Hollis
	OC 9	Rob	Peere	Helen	Cook
	NO20	Wm	Cowper [Cooper-T.]	Mary	Jackson
	NO27	Ric	Nightingale	Mary	Ardine
	JA15	Tho	Taylor	Mary	Greene, widow
1610	AP30	Jn	Cottom [Cotton-T.], of Kempston Hardwick	Agn	Addams alias Barkar
	JA28	Wm	Rowse [Rous-T.]	Mary	Paul
1611	MY22	Rob	Allin alias Mason	Ellen	Nightingale
	JN27	Hum	Totnam [vicar]	Sar	Linford
	OC 7	Jn	Fowks	Alice	Ivery
	OC10	Wm	Safforde	Kath	Kidman
	OC14	Tho	Cowper [Cooper-T.]	Agn	Stanbridg [Stambridge-T.]
	DE 2	Jn	Hale	"Ursley"	Griggs [Grigge-T.]
	JA19	Hen	Williamsonne	"Philip"	Witt
1612	AP20	Wm	Else	Joan	Jaekson
	MY25	Tho	Hill	Joan	Woodward
	OC17	Jn	Campion	Kath	Kirbey
	OC18	Tho	Mourton	Alice	Witt
	OC26	Ric	Low	Agn	Scott
	NO23	Ric	Webbe	Eliz	Cowley
1613	OC 3	Tho	Cowper	"Sisley"	Webbe
	OC10	Tho	Maynard	Alice	Browme
	OC11	Jn	Chamberlaine	Emme	Linford
	OC11	Ric	Edwards	Agn	Jepson
	OC11	Jn	Wotton	Mgt	Tebbey
	OC14	Edw	Midleton	Sus	Allin
	NO 4	Jn	Hyde	Dorothy	Griffine
	NO21	Hen	Jepson	Kath	Lacye
1614	MY23	Rob	Hattersby	Joan	Taylor
	OC27	Wm	Jepson	Margery	Maynard
	JA30	Nic	Keenes	Joan	Stoks [Stoaks-T.]
1615	OC23	Jn	Foukes	Joan	Pickeringe
1616	NO25	Hen	Crick	Mgt	Stoakes
1617	[No entries of Marriages for this year]				

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

1618	AP 9	Jn	Birch	Anna	Monoux	
	MY30	Wm	Whitfeild	Mary	Leverich	
	JL10	Ric	Coleman	Alice	Francklin	
	OC17	Rob	Barton	Eliz	Winterton	
	OC23	Tho	Williamson	Lucretia	Howes	
	OC29	"Tuball"	Grimsdich [Grimsdich-T.]	Sus	Beele	
1619	AP25	Matth	Bakar	Anna	Andrew	
	MY 4	Martin	Fountayne, gent.	Mrs	Constance	Bressey "relict"
	MY24	Rob	Gilson	Ann	Browne	
	JN14	Tho	Morris	Kath	Osmunt	
	SE 9	[SE13-T.]	Wm Naylor	Eliz*	Mathew	
	DE16	Jn	Standbridg	Mary	Cocks, widow	
	FE21	Wm	Browne	Jane	Houldstock	
1620	MY15	Wm	Hubbins	Mary	Pettit	
	JL17	Rob	Stratton	Eliz	Mash	
	JL25	Rob	Shepperd	Dorcas	Garid	
	AU31	Edm	Bressey	Eliz	Lowe	
	SE12	Jn**	Barker [minister†]	Charity	Beadles	
1621	JL 8	Tho	Edwards	Anna	Luff	
	OC13	Jn	Read	Anna	Prior	
	OC15	Wm	Beel	Eliz	Buckley	
	FE18	Edm	Hill	Anna	Read	
	FE26	Jn	Orton	Eliz	Witt	
1622	MY20	Tho	Read	Joan	Hill	
	NO26	Wm	Norwood	Mary	Peere	
	JA20	Hen	Thompson	Mgt	Hills	
1623	FE 9	Tho	Flaune [Flawne-T.]	Mary	Arnold	[lic†]
1624	AP26	Jas	Bundy	Eliz	Frelove	
	MY25	Edw	Risley	Lucretia	Bressey	
	JN 8	Geo	Gamble	Sus	Man	
	NO 9	Jos	Ryley	Anna	Pantcost	
	JA17	Jn	Hill	Sithe [Sythe-T.]	Borne	
1625	JN20	Jn	Bird	Alice	Peacock	
	JN20	Hen	Hill	Anna	Peacock	
	OC 3	Chas	Watts	Ellen	Hazelwood	
	JA16	Heugo [Hewgee-T.]	Wright	Sar	Greene	
1626	OC23	Wm	Jepson	Joan	Loak alias	Campion
	OC23	Tho	Finall	Ann	Yorke	
1627	[No entries of Marriages for this year]					
1628	OC13	Edm	Hill	Mary	Fowkes	
	OC20	Jn	Carter	Ann	Allam	
	OC20	Jn	Ramrick	Mercy	Ridley	
	NO10	Jn	Fowkes	Ann	Day	
1629	AP30	Wm	Read	Ellen	Bosswell	
	OC 3	Edm	Wood	Agn	Lambart	
	OC12	Wm	Odeil	Alice	Dunkum	
	NO23	Edw	Garner	Joan	Atwood	
	JA14	Mch	Day	Agn***	Eaton	
1630	MY 6	Wm	Baets [Bates-T.]	Eliz	Thompson	
	MY 6	Wm	Witt	Eliz	Clarke	
	MY31	Nic	Codd	Kath	Wright	
	JN 3	Wm	Woodcraft	Mary	Edwards	
	OC 7	Hen	Leverock	Kath	Haire	
	FE 7	Ric	Clifton	Sar	Butlar	

* Written above "Kath" struck through, B.T. gives "Eliz." † Occurs only in B.T.

** Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn"

*** Written in a different ink above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Ann."

WOOTTON MARRIAGES: 1631-1639

41

1631	JN20	Wm	Freman	Alice	Garner [Garid-T]	
	JL11	Tho	Baseley	Joan	Browne, widow	
	OC 9	Jn	Bowskill	Eliz	Taylor	
	OC24	Jas	Witt	Joan	Dod	
	OC31	Jn	Atwood	Rose	Wilson	
	NO 3	Ric	Lowe	Winifred	Griffine	
1632	JL23	Jn	Cripsey, of Wootton	Sar	Beale [of the same ⁸]	
	JA14	Wm	Warde	Anna	Abbat	
	MR21	Rob	Stratton	Eliz	Stoaks	
			"by vertue of Mr Cobbes license ye commissarye."			
1633	AP 3	Tho	Pancost	Helen	Frelove	
			"by a license from Mr Cobb ye commissarye."			
	AP29	Jn	Foster	Anna	Fowkes	
	OC17	Geo	Man	Mary	Stoughton	
	OC28	Wm	Coast	Charity[blank]*		
	JA16	Hen	Adams	Joan	Else	
	JA27	Jn	Nightingale	Margery	Wells	
1634	AP14	Ric	Bauldwine [Bauldin-T]	Anna	Chauuckley [Choakly-T.]	
	JN14	Ric	Witt	Joan	Medowes	
	JN25	Tho	Whitbread	Eliz	Peacock	
	OC16	Tho	Maynod	Joyce	Pette	
	JA14	Tho	Hills	Eliz	Stoakes	
1635	AF20	Jn	Woulhead	Mgt	Wheeler	
	JN 4	Jn	Campion, jun.	Anna	Simmes	
	AU10	Ric	Pantcost	Alice	Woods	
	AU22	Tho	Butlar	Mary	Smith ^{SS}	
	AU23	Matth	Stoughton	Agn	Dolphin	
	SE22	Rob	Stratton	Joan	Cannon	
	OC 2	"Water"	Childe	Sar	Fysher	
	NO28	Matth	Rumboule	Alice	Barker	
1636	AP13	Wm	Fysher	Dorothy	Page	
	MY 5	Tho	West, of Stephenton [Stevington]	Dorothy	Hill	
	MY 8	Tho	Parrell, of Marston	Anna	Hurst	
	MY12	Tho	Rudd	Eliz	Barnabye	
	SE29	Tho	Peck	Eliz	Eaton	
	OC18	Wm	Piggott	Priscilla	Bate	
	DE15	Mich	Beele	Joan	Graye	(lic.)
	DE15	Edw	Crash alias Baxter	Frances	Allen	(lic.)
	FE28	Jn	Perry	Mary	Brian, widow	
1637	AF20	Wm	Curtise	Han	Underwood	
	MY 8	Hugh	Ingram	Emne	Smith	
	OC 9	Francis	Bosworth	Mgt	Browne**	
	JA15	Tho	Barkar alias Adams	Faith	Cosen	(lic.)
	JA17	Ric	Deere	Margery	Clark	
1638	JL24	Paul	Cooper	Kath	Pake [Packe-T]	
	JL25	Sam	Coaste	Ann	Bayly	
	SE 6	Ric	Bunnion	Alice	Leare	
	OC11	Rob	Charnooke	Eliz	Cuffley	
	NO 5	Francis	Morris	Mgt	Moreland	
	JA23	Hen	Tomson	Mary	Estwood	
1639	MY15	Rob	Buttler	Eliz	Foxe	
	MY16	Ric	Heth	Joan	Ashton	
	JL 1	Jn	Cowper	Eliz	Day	
	OC 3	Hen	Holland	Eliz	Francklin	
	OC24	Jn	Page	Mary	Franklin	

⁸ These words are struck through & do not occur in B.T. * The B.T. for this year is missing. ^{SS} This entry is struck through in both Register & B.T.

** Written above "White" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1639	DE 7	Wm	Deare	Ann	Greenewood	
[ctd]	JA17	Jn	Pirborne	Eliz	Brown	
1640	AP13	Jn	Nitingale	Han	Croufch	
	MY 7	Geo	Page	Joan	Peacocke	
	JN24	Tho	Rudd	Alice	Norman	
	JA25	Nic	Greene	Mgt	Eston	
	JA28	Jn	Foxe	Eliz	Lawrence	
	FE 1	Tho	Gascoine	Ann	Fookes	
1641	MY11	Nic	Price	Mary	— ^s	(11a)
	MY27	Jn	Leiche	Alice	Fookes	
	OC 2	Jos	Clearke	Sar	Hattersey	
1642	MR28	Wm	Osmund	Eliz	Butler	
	MR31	Chas	Mordant	Eliz	Trochee	
	AP13	Jas	Olybere	Sar	Cooper	
	AP21	Abr	Burrough	Alice	Laurence	
	AP26	Tho	Keenes	Eliz	Gray	
	JN23	Geo	Baily	Mary	Farie	

[An empty space occurs here & the next entry is a baptism for August, 1643; there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1640 until 1661]*

1643 [The entries 1643-1651 are all in the same handwriting with little or no apparent change of ink. It is possible that they are a copy made in 1651. No space is left at 1647 for which year there are no entries]

	JA 6	Jn	Boone	Mary	Barnaby	
	JA28	Jas	Serry	Eliz	Webb	
	"James	Serrey and		Elizabeth Weebb	was married in	
		paresh Church of Wotton in the		yeare of ouer Lord 1644" ^{ss}		
	FE18	Hen	Chamberline	Eliz	Nottingham	
1644	AP 4	Jn	Campkine	Mary	Tompson	
	DE30	Dan	Gurney	Joan	Barker	
	JA 9	Ric	Bunnion	Eliz	Nichols	
1645	AP21	Rob	Webb	Ann	Shippon	
	MY 5	Simon	Pickeringe	"Phillip"	Peacock	
	JA 5	Geo	Cowper	Ann	Haddock	
1646	MY 8	Ric	Nitingale	Ann	Attwood	
1647			[See note under 1643]			
1648			[An empty space occurs here and there are no marriage entries for 1648]			
1649			[There are no entries of marriages for this year]			
1650	OC24	Rob	Ward	Ann	Hurste	
	NO14	Jn	Ashton	Mary	Barker	
	DE21	Tho	Asceldine	Ann	Hill	
	JA 1	Rob	Parnell	Kath	Hathorne	

1651 [There are no entries of marriages for this year]

1652 [There are no entries of marriages for this year]

[End of Vol I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1705]

1653	DE19	Tho	Keenes	Mary	Bedcott,	
			by Justice Charnocke of Holcott.			
1654	AP25	Jn	Babington	Mary	Man,	
			by Justice Eston, of Bedford.			
	AP25	Jn	Hill	Joan	Crane,	
			"by hime and remarried by Alexander Hale"[vicar].			

^s The surname is omitted, B.T. is missing. ^{ss} Written in a different hand (probably that of the parish clerk) at the head of the next page.

* The B.T. for 1658-60 were discovered afterwards, see Addenda for the collation with the Baptisms for these years.

1655	AP14	Wm	Witt	Sus	Browne,
			by Justice Cater of Kempston.		
	OC25	Ric	Poatchby	Dorothy	Travell,
			by Justice Cockine of Carrington[Cardington].		
	MR 2	David	Loide	Sar	Retchford,
			by Justice Easton [of] Bedford.		
1656	DE26	Jn	Renoldes	Joan	Fowkes,
			"by Justis Catter."		
	FE24	Jn	Ashton	Mary	Read,
			"by Justis Easson."		
1657	JN24	Rob	Grimsditch	Sar	Right,
			"by Justis Easson of Bedford."		
	JL10	Tho	Witt	Eliz	Knot
	OC11	Dan	Perat	Eliz	Bunker
	DE27	Tho	Meanard	Mary	Odell
	MR14	Jn	Coalton	Sar	Pearson,
			"by Mr Bunn Vicker of Wootton at Wootton."		
1658	AP26	Ric	Turner	Eliz	Right [Alice Writt-T]
	MY22	Sam	Pearce	Eliz	Bouton
	JN19	Rob	Grimesditch	Eliz	Right
	JL 8	Wm	Cox	Eliz	Woodstock
	JL30	Wm	Witt s Wm Witt	Ellen	Perat,
			"by Robert Marchall Minister of Saint Peters in Bedford."		
1659	OC15	Francis	Carrington	Faith	Adames,
			by Wm Bunn minister of Wootton.		
	SE13	Hen	Vaderick	Eliz	Pebodie* [Apebodie-T]
	DE19	Wm	Witt	Reb	Sandars,
			"was married in Cambridg sheare by Master Skelton of Saint Gorge Hatley"[Hatley St.George,Cambs].		
	JA28	Luke	Pickering	Eliz	Cooper,
			by William Bunn minister of Wootton.		
1660	AP24	Edm	Allen	Joan	Hill,
			"by Robert Marshall minister of St Petters in Bedford."		
	JN24	Francis	Meriedalle	"Mathew"	[Martha-T]Abbat
	JL19	Rob	Grimesditch	Widow	Witt
1661	— ^S	Jos	Maddey	Mary	Crick,
			"by Mr Vokes wthin the Ile of Elley"[Isle of Ely,Cambs]††		
	SE21	Hen	Vaderick [Vadrey-T]	Sar**	Renolds
	OC21	Tho	Fillpott	Grace	Williamson
1662	OC 3	Tho	Parnam	Ann	Harding
	FE 2	Geo	Hill	Mary	Leverucke
1663	MY 1	Wm	White	Eliz	Deacon
	JN24	Jn	Brumwell	Jean	Wright
	OC 4	Tho	Hubins	Eliz	Witt
	NO 3	Jn	Foldow	Dorothy	[Parker†]
	FE14	Jn	Hide	Joan	Cooper
1664	AP14	Jas	Chamberlin	Eliz	Fowkes
	OC13	Tho	Starlewood	Eliz	Reding
	FE 3	Jn	Smith	Alice	Carrington
1665	SE30	Luke	Cooper	Sus	Carington
	OC 7	Tho	Tomson	Eliz	Carington
	OC26	Wm	Garner	Eliz	Morris
	FE 5	Wm	Leeds	Ann	Faldow

* Written over an erasure. S The date is not given.

†† This entry does not occur in the B.T.

** Written above "Margery" struck through, B.T.gives "Alice."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1666	[There are no marriage entries, the B.T. gives "There were no Marriages this year."]			
1667	OC 3 Ric	Chapman	Jane	Oselcraft
	OC10 Tho	Osler	Sus	Bigg
	[A blank space occurs here and the marriage entries for 1684 begin on the next page. The "Bishop's Transcripts", which are complete, supply the missing entries for 1668 to 1683]			
1668	MY23 Geo	Hull	Frances	Sperey
	OC 3 Jn	Aston	Alice	Hill
	NO 7 Wm	Leach	Mary	Man
1669	JN23 Lewis	Cannon	Mary	Wright
	AU23 Tho	Beachford	Mgt	Grant
	SE23 Rob	Bandey	Sar	Blocke
	NO16 Hen	Cooper	Alice	Mayes
1670	AP30 Hen	Leaverucke	Sar	Andrewes
	MY 9 Jn	Bunne	Ann	Pimer
	SE23 Jn	Smith	Ann	Francklin
	OC 6 Ric	Norris	Ann	Steawell
	FE20 Francis	Carington	Frances	Oston
1671	NO13 Wm	Brittin	Mary	Cannon
	NO26 Ric	Cowley	Mary	Wright
	DE30 Wm	Witt	Eliz	Babington
	JA31 Jn	Geffs	Ann	Harbett
1672	OC 2 "Sander"	Hall	Eliz	Whealer
	OC23 Tho	Day	Mary	Kingham
	NO 7 Jn	Francklin	Martha	Francklin
1673	MR31 Jn	Clifford	Sus	Cox
	AP 3 Jn	Beanion	Mary	Gray
	AP 8 Rob	Hester	Joan	Campion
	MY11 Wm	Masters	Alice	Eaton
	DE21 Simon	Bunney	Ann	Tomson
1674	AP17 Wm	Pimer	Eliz	Reynisson
	JN11 Ric	Homes	Mary	Gipson
	OC 5 Dan	Pirriatt	Eliz	Henson
1675	AU16 Jn	Birdsey	Joan	Ardley
1676	SE22 Wm	Cox	Sus	Franklin
1677	OC 4 Ric	Homes	Eliz	Taylor
	OC 7 Jn	Guarey [?Quarey]	Mary	Allim [sic]
1678	JN 3 Wm	Wootton	Ann	Sutton
1679	JA 6 Rob	Wright	Jane	Clipps
1680	AP12 Wm	Adington	Ellen	Pickley
1681	AP 5 "Amberous"	Gillmore	Sar	Lee
	OC 3 Rob	Butt	Frances	Feilds
1682	JL 9 Wm	Studs	Mary	Headlin
	JL15 Mr Jonathan	Hooker	Mrs Blanch	StJohn
	FE20 Rob	Cary	Han	Sansum
1683	"Marriages none."			
	[Copying from the Register is resumed]			
1684	AU18 Wm	Ruffoot	Sus	Abeny [Albeny-T]
	OC13 Sam	Foord	Sus	Britton
1685	MY12 Geo	Bird (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Right (Millbrook)
	JN11 Rob	Impey (Marston Morteyne)	Kath	Dyke (Wootton)
	JL 6 Jn	Eddings [Edding-T] (Water Eaton, Bucks)	Eliz	Shaw (Woburn)
	AU13 Chas	Holyoak	Eliz	Albeny
	SE15 Jn	Arnold	Mary	Coursee
	SE29 Matth	Dowdee	Sus	Cooper
	JA 6 Jn	Bunn	Mary	Studds

WOOTTON MARRIAGES: 1686-1698

45

1686	SE26	Ric	Braithwood (Kempston)	Sus	Statton[Stratton-T] (Wootton)
	OC27	Wm	Christmas (Wilcomstead [Wilshamstead])	Grace	Gypson (Wootton)
	NO24	Wm	Stratton (Wootton)	Sar	Jérvice (Kempston)
	FE 5	Hen	Perrot (of W. [§])	Eliz	Cooper (Marston)
1687	MR27	Francis	Peake	Ann	Wozelcraft
	AP23	Tho	Francklin	Ann	Leverock
	MY11	Tho	Woodward (Gt Brickhill[Bucks])	Eliz	Chaulton (of W.)
	NO 7	Wm	Lovel	Alice	Millard
	FE19	Jn	Fisher	Phillis	Collup
	FE26	Edw	Odell	Margery	White (Marston)
1688	AP16	Tho	Jennings	Eliz	Goss [both of W.†]
	MY13	Ric	Shaw (Marston[Morteyne])	Eliz	Thody (of W.)
	MY20	Geo	White	Sus	Ashby [both of W.†]
	MY21	Ric	Holmes	Mary	Clackson [both of W.†]
	MY21	Wm	Tutt	Ann	Chapman (both of St.Paul, Bedford)
	JUL5	Jn	Windmills	Ann	Wootton, widow (both of W.)
	JUL6	Jn	Shaw	Mary	Hensman (both of W.)
	JUL2	Geo	Walker	Martha	Jones [both of W.†]
	DE 2	Wm	Hyde	Sar	Bourn [both of W.†]
	FE 4	Hen	Patenam[Pateman-T](Bedford)	Ann	Thrall (Stachden [Stagsden])
1689	AP 1	Jn	Flanders	Eliz	Bonehurst
	SE16	Edw	Albany	Judith	Knight
	OC31	Wm	Fowkes	Mary	Albany
	NO12	Pet	Stratton (Marston)	Frances	Bonehurst (of W.)
1690	JN 8	Ric	Crouch	Eliz	Kettall
	NO24	Ben	Davis	Judith	Smith
1691	AP16	Jas	Pirton	Sar	Wozzell [Wozell-T]
	AU 1	Matth	Beadle (Layton Beudezart [Leighton Buzzard])	Sar	Batchelor (Marston)
	SE29	Pet	Cox	Mary	Spirey
	NO30	Wm	Easy	Eliz	Jennings
1692	AP25	Wm	Buttler	Sus	Wozell
	JUN1	Jas	Cox (Kempston)	Eliz	Loader (of W.)
	SE29	Wm	Gardiner	Eliz	Brasier
	OC 1	Wm	Terrey	Eden[Edith-T]	Maccock
1693	JUL30	Geo	Green	Ann	Peacock (both of Kempston)
1694	JUN1	Ric	Lacy	Sus	Gardiner
	AUG6	Nich	Gates	Amy	Pearson (Grafenfield)
1695	MR26	Wm	Hill	Dorothy	Savage
	OC 5	Sam	Goodwin	Eliz	Line
	JASO	Jn	Wheeler	Eliz	Whoozlecroft
	FE13	Wm	Yarnton	Mgt	Day (St.Paul, Bedford)
1696	[A blank space occurs under the heading "1696". There are no marriages in the B.T.]				
1697	SE19	Jn	Ventman	Ann	Goldsby
	OC18	Wm	Parrat	Mary	Woodfield
	MR 2	Tho	Clark (Wilshamstead)	Ann	Crow (of W.)
1698	NO13	Ric	Ange	Ann	Pickering
	MR19	Ric	Bedeott	Reb	Odell

§ Denotes "of the parish of Wootton."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1699	SE26	Jn	Watford	Kath	Harrison (Odell)	(lic.)
	OC15	Wm	Summerly	Eliz	Savage	
	NO20	Ben	Jefferies (Turvey)	Eliz	Fowkes (of W.8)	
	NO30	Wm	Toby	Ann	Rameridge	
	DE14	Wm	Juggins	Alice	Maynerd	
	JA 8	Jn	Emerton (Marston[Morteyne])	Han	Cary (of W.)	
1700	AP 1	Tho	Cranfield	Eliz	Flint	
	AU18	Tim	Whitbread	Frances	Wallis	
	SE26	Matth	Dowdy	Alice	Lovell	
	OC13	Jn	Watts	Reb	Crow	
	NO11	Tho	Huckle	Eliz	Loxly	
	NO19	Jn	Loxly	Eliz	Curtis	(lic.)
1701	MY 3	Wm	Bass	Mary	Gardiner	
	OC11	Tho	Nicholls††	Mary	Whitbread (Osley [Overs- ley], Warwickshire)	(lic.)
	OC25	Geo	Hobbs	Mary	Taylor	
	NO20	Tho	Thomson	Ann	Allen††	
	DE17	Simon	Plokering	Sar	Hill	
	DE31	Ben	Taylor (of W.)	Eliz	Burton (Astwood[Bucks]) ^x	
	JA21	Geo	Houghton	Mary	Smith (Stevington)	(lic.)
1702	OC19	Ric	Beard [labr.†]	Ann	Gotobed	
	OC22	Rob	Plummer [labr.†]	Mary	Prior	
	OC26	Jn	Shaw [smith†]	Eliz	Scrivener	
1703	AU 1	Pet	Cox	Mary	Farrin	
	FE27	Hen	Osburn	Sar	Witt	
	DE 5	Ric	Crouch	Ann	Wright	
1704	JN 6	Tho	Muxly [shepherd†]	Eliz	Eaton [spinster†]	
	JL23	Rob	Bandy [labr.†]	Mary	Smith [spinster†] [both of W.†]	
	AU13	Jas	Retkin [labr.†]	Ann	Smith [spinster†] [both of W.†]	
	OC 1	Jn	Foskitt [labr.†] [St. Andrew Wardrobe, London†]	Mary	Copperwheat [spinster†] [of W.†]	
	OC18	Ric	Allen [labr.†] [of W.†]	Ann	Goll [spinster†] [of W.†]	
	NO20	Jn	Pearce [labr.†] [Marston†]	Ann	Hobbs [of W.†]	
	JA28	Francis	Peak [shepherd†] [of W.†]	Mary	Berrill [spinster, of W.†]	
	OC26	Jn	Maynard [labr.†] [of W.†]	Mary	Webster [spinster, of W.†]	
1705	AP 1	Jos	Reddings [Redding-T] [weaver†] (of W.)	Eliz	Sumpter [spinster†] (Shefford)	(lic.)

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME IV. 1705-1723]

[The last entry is repeated in this volume]

	JL12	Tho	Wilks, coal merchant (Bedford)	Eliz	Fowkes, spinster (of W.)	(lic.)
	OC 7	[MR28-T.]	Tho Brown, labr.	Eliz	Warner, spinster ^{§§}	
	[MR26	Rob	Muxly, labr.	Mary	Wright, widow†] ^{§§}	
1706	AP 1	Tho	Parrat, labr. (Chalgrave)	Sar	Forfett, spinster (of W.)	
	AP 1	Tho	Brown, labr.	Eliz	Warner, spinster	
	AP10	Rob	Muxly, labr.	Mary	Wright, widow	
	SE30	Jn	Hall, labr.	Martha	Franklin, spinster	
	OC 3	Tho	Webster (Elstow)	Mary	Abthorp (Elstow)	(lic.)
	JA21	Jos	Hill, grocer	Eliz	Leverock, widow	(lic.)
1707	AP15	Wm	Pettit, labr.	Eliz	Scott, spinster	
	AU11	Hen	Dodson (Bozeat, Northants)	Ann	Cozens (of W.)	

§ Denotes "of the parish of Wootton." †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

x Omitted: (lic.). † Occurs only in B.T. §§ See these entries in 1706.

WOOTTON MARRIAGES: 1707-1714

47

1707	OG 2	Jn	Manne "plaisterer"	Eliz	Draper, spinster	
[otd]	OG 7	Gilb	Negus, tailor	"Beata"	Self, spinster (both of St. Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	NO16	Ric	Odell (Maulden)	Martha	Pymar (of W. S.)	
	JA 6	Hen	Gamber (Bramham[Bromham])	Sar	Burt (of W.)	
1708	JL 9	Tho	Haws, yeoman	Eliz	Lock, spinster (both of Ampthill)	
	OG 6	Wm	Tomsen [labr†]	Sar	Pickering [widow†]	
	NO 7	Sam	King (Cardington), carpenter	Ann	Arnold, widow	
	JA24	Tho	Baker [tailor†]	Mary	Green [spinster†]	
	OG21	Wm	Brown [labr†]	Sar	Webster, spinster [both of Hockett[Holcote]†]	(lic.)
	MR 6	Edw	Wright [labr†]	Eliz	Brittain [spinster†]	
1709	AP19	Tho	Studds (of W.) [tailor†]	Alice	Hanscombe [spinster†]	
					(Maulden)	
	SE22	Ric	Woodfield [grazier†]	Eliz	Pitts [spinster†] [both of W.†]	
	OG13	Roger	Roe [butcher†]	Sar	Taylor [spinster†]	
					(both of Marston)	
	NO17	Jas	Purton (Wootton) [farmer†]	Mary	Cumberland (Kempston)	
					[spinster†]	[lic†]
1710	AP11	Tho	Bennet (Marston) [labr†]	Mary	Neal (of W.) [spinster†]	
	JN29	Ric	Lacy [dairyman†]	Eliz	Page [widow†] [both of W.†]	
	JL13	Edw	Money (Kempston) [gent.†]	Mary	Denby (Ampthill)	
					[spinster†]	[lic†]
	OG12	Ric	Sanders [dairyman†]	Eliz	Cumberland [spinster†]	
					[both of W.†]	(lic.)
1711	JN24	Wm	Hide	Eliz	Harrison	
	SE27	Edm	Morgan	Ann	Buttivant (both of St. Mary, Bedford)	(lic.)
	OG 2	Mc Jn	Jennings (Kibworth, Leicestershire)	Mrs Anna	Letitia Wingate (St. Mary, Bedford)	(lic.)
	OG24	Wm	Lambert	Mary	Ealson (both of W.)	
	OG25	Jn	Bailey	Sar	Garner (both of W.)	
	NO30	Jn	Quary	Eliz	Noell (both of W.)	(lic.)
	JA21	Edw	Shaw	Eliz	Hill (both of W.)	
	MR10	Jos	Brown (Wellingborough, Northants)	Sar	Greene (Ampthill)	(lic.)
1712	JN 2	Tho	Franklin	Eliz	Smith (both of W.)	
	JL28	Jn	Sanders	Ann	Garner (both of W.)	
	SE12	Tho	North	Dorothy	Millard (both of W.)	(lic.)
	OG20	Ric	Wakefield	Eliz	Wit (both of W.)	
	DE 2	Francis	Cardington	Mary	Holmes (both of W.)	
	DE12	Wm	Bandy	Eliz	Hilliard (both of W.)	(lic.)
	JA12	Jn	Peacock	Eliz	Smith (both of W.)	
	FEB10	Wm	Wiles	Frances	Noell (both of W.)	
1713	AP 2	Tho	Sawell (Marston)	Mary	Pierce (of W.)	(lic.)
	AP 9	Rob	Hall	Eliz	Cardington (both of W.)	
	AP19	Wm	Hopkins (Cople)	Jane	Ruflex (of W.)	
	OG12	Jn	Downing	Eliz	Hocket (both of W.)	
	OG18	Wm	Blakers (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Hawkins (of W.)	
	OG22	Wm	Ruffad	Sar	Hill (both of W.)	
	NO15	Ben	Davis	Mary	Chapman (both of W.)	
1714	SE29	Jn	Franklin	Mary	Howe (both of W.)	
	OG28	Hen	Cumberland	Eliz	Keech (both of W.)	
	FEB13	Francis	Robinson	Ann	Myers (both of W.)	
	FEB1	Jos	Lancaster	Mary	Slatyer (both of W.)	(lic.)

§ Denotes "of the parish of Wootton." † Occurs only in B.T.

1715	SE18 Jn	Wright (Amphill)	Mary	Dorcas (of W. §)
	OC18 Matth	Dowdy	Sus	Orselar (both of W.)
	OC20 Tho	Huckle	Eliz	Goodwin (both of W.)
	DE 1 Edw	Noel	Eliz	Walker (both of W.)
1716	JN19 Jn	Shaw	Martha	Walker (both of W.)
	JL16 Jn	Whittle	Ann	Edmonds (both of W.)
	OC 1 Dan	Hatton	Ann	Smart (both of W.)
	OC 2 Geo	Griffin	Mary	Hobbs (both of W.)
	OC19 Ben	Hill	Eliz	Myers (both of W.)
1717	JL29 Tho	Bonnum	Sar	Warwick (both of St. Paul, Bedford) (lic.)
	SE29 Rob	Pemberton (of W.), gent.	Ann	Hazledine (Columworth) (lic.)
	SE29 Hen	Eyres (Cold Brayfield, Bucks)	Sus	Larton (of W.)
	OC 3 Wm	Placket	Lydia	Impy (both of W.)
	OC 3 Chris	Gebell	Eliz	Swales (both of W.)
	FE25 Rob	Plummer	Ann	Shepherd (both of W.)
1718	AP14 Wm	Goodhall (Houghton Conquest)	Sus	Finell (of W.)
	NO 2 Jn	Burnham	Ann	Millward (both of W.)
	NO17 Jn	Lavender (Marston[Morteyne])	Ann	Richardson (of W.)
	MR12 Aaron	Jones	Martha	Cumberland (lic.)
1719	JN11 Jn	Thompson, tailor	Alice	Holmes (both of W.) (lic.)
	JN25 Jn	Evans	Eliz	Garner (both of W.)
	OC19 Wm	Tarry, labr.	Frances	Dauben (both of W.)
	NO 5 Matth	Kettell (Wavendon[Bucks])	Eliz	Crouch (of W.) (lic.)
1720	JN16 Jn	Slatyer, shoemaker	Sus	Hill (both of W.)
	JL28 Tho	Keep (Marston)	Mary	Lorkins, widow (of W.) (lic.)
	SE25 Tho	Sheffield	Reb	Branson (both of W.)
	SE29 Jn	Robinson (both of W.)	Mary	Brice (both of W.)
	OC18 Francis	Hall (Milton Brian)	Eliz	Knight (of W.)
	OC23 Wm	Kimmot (Kempston)	Eliz	Noel [widow†] (of W.)
	JA 2 Jn	Dixey	Ann	Beard, widow (both of W.)
1721	AP15 Edw	Philips	Alice	Juggins, widow (both of W.)
1722	JL25 Jn	Robinson	Sar	Purton (lic.)
	OC25 Wm	Slatyer	Sus	Haynes

[VOLUME V. 1723-1754]

[Marriage entries are also given in Volume IV to the end of 1724, the two lists have been collated and all differences are noted]

1723	AP21[MY 2-Vol.V] Jn	Whitburn	Judith	Franklin
	JL 8 Wm	Block	Eliz	Whitebread
	SE22 Isaac	Sheffield	Alice	Windmill
	NO28 Edw	Burt	Mary	Fensham
	DE 9 Jn	Evance [Evans-Vol.IV]	Eliz	Hill[Hills-Vol.IV]
1724	AP 7 Chris	Gabel	Frances	Tarry, widow
	JL17 Tho	Cressey	Mary	Allin (both of Silsoe*)(lic.)
	SE 3 Tho	Watts	Mary	Bennet
	SE24 Jn	Robinson	Martha	Birdseye

[End of Vol.IV]

1725	AU29 Hen	Gammon	Lucy	Hill (lic.)
	OC25 Hum	Sandbridge[Stanbridge-T]	Judith	Simms [both of W.†]
	OC25 Jn	Whittle	Mary	Wright [both of W.†]
	NO16 Tho	Butterfield [Rickmansworth, Herts†]	Han	Fensham [of W.†]
	NO16 Jn	Henchman [Cardington†]	Martha	Shaw, widow [of W.†]
1726	JN18 Ric	Hammond	Sus	Dowdy
	OC 6 Wm	Coles	Mary	Burton(North Crawley[Bucks])
	OC 9 Jn	Catesby	Mary	Man

§ "W." denotes "the parish of Wootton." † Occurs only in B.T.

* From Vol.IV.

WOOTTON MARRIAGES: 1726-1735

49

1726	DE27	Jn	Tompson [weaver†]	Eliz	Bass	
[ctd.]	FE12	Ben	Hill	Eliz	Hide, widow[(both of W. ^s)†]	
1727	AP 4	Wm	Bushby	Freelove	Smith	
	AP 4	Tho	Sharp	Alice	Haynes	
	MY12	Edw	Bass	Eliz	Summerly	(lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Mallison (St. Paul, Bedford)	Han	Holt (Bromham [Bromham])	(lic.)
			"per Licence from Mr Hicks of Potton."			
	FE13	Tho	Hewlet	Eliz	Katherines	(lic.)
1728	AP28	Jn	Astbland [Asbland-T.] [labr†]	Sar	Whitbread [spinster†]	
	AP30	Wm	Placket [labr†]	Mary	Bosell [widow†]	
	OC24	Ric	Keech [labr†]	Martha	Whitbread [spinster†]	
	DE26	Rob	Jefferis [shoemaker†]	Ann	Parrott [spinster†]	
	JA24	Jn	Baily [labr†]	Mary	Peak [widow†]	
	FE18	Geo	Reed [Keet-T.]	Eliz	Goddard [spinster†]	
1729	AU12	Rob	Savage	Eliz	Ventiman	
	SE 9	Jn	Woodwin	Eliz	Bandy	
	OC30	Hen	Savage	Eliz	Cranfield	
	NO 1	Wm	Mennard	Ruth	Wootton	(lic.)
	DE 2	Gabriel	Hutson (Lidlington)	Ann	Dickins	
	DE26	Edw	Gurney	Jane	Quimby	
	DE26	Jn	Linford	Martha	Hill	
	FE 9	Wm	Wild	Ann	Burnham	
1730	MR31	Jn	Fowkes	Martha	Summerlin	
	MY18	Wm	Harris	Mary	Hobbs	(lic.)
	JN 2	Matth	Hill	Mary	Bass	
	AU17	Jn	Lathan	Millicent	Ventiman	
	SE 3	Jonathan	Cranfield	Alice	Purser	(lic.)
	OC 1	Wm	Dee	Eliz	Thomson	
	OC26	Matth	Goddard	Jane	Brown	
	MR15	Jn	Smith	Sus	Billington	
1731	AP19	Jn	Waller [Wheeler-T.]	Mary	Quimbey	
	AP29	Wm	Holmes	Rose	Brown	(lic.)
	JL 6	Jn	Robinson [labr†]	Mgt	Franklin	
	AU29	Rob	Manning	Eliz	Rice	(lic.)
	OC17	Jn	Conn	Ann	Darling	
	OC31	Jn	Warren	Eliz	Rose	(lic.)
	JA13	Rob	Cooper	Mary	Thompson	
	AU25x	Jn	Robinson	Eliz	Reddal	(lic.)
1732	JN27	Tho	Hammond	Mary	Barber	
	OC 5	Wm	White	Eliz	Peek	
	JA28	Jas	Goodman	Sar	Franklin	
	FE 5	Geo	Shaw	Eliz	Thickpeny	(lic.)
1733	AP25	Jn	Mennard	Eliz	Squiers	
	NO 9	Isaac	Robython	Sus	Bass	
	JA 3	Jn	Franklin	Mary	Cotching	(lic.)
	FE 5	The Revd Mr Lewis Monoux, rector of				
		Sandy		Mrs Mary	Edwards (Bedford)	(lic.)
	FE25	Jn	Harris (Lidlington)	Ann	Herbirt (Marston)	(lic.)
1734	MR28	Tho	Botsford	Martha	Birt (Lidlington)	(lic.)
	OC 3	Jn	Pettit (of W.)	Jane	Huckle	
	OC25	Wm	Russel	Eliz	Bird	
	NO 9	Val	Kirby	Eliz	Robins	(lic.)
	NO 5	Wm	Smith	Mary	Chapman	
	DE24	Jn	Westley (Harrold)	Sar	Woodman (of W.)	(lic.)

1735 [There are no entries of marriages for this year. After the heading "1735" the remainder of the page is blank, the B.T. is missing]

s"W." denotes "the parish of Wootton." † Occurs only in B.T.

x This entry omitted after JL 6.

1736	MR29	Wm	Billington	Sus	Thomson	(lic.)
	AU 3	Rob	Burder	Mary	Purton	(lic.)
	AU23	Wm	Bass	Sar	Row	
	SE23	Ben	Joyce	Eliz	Osborn	
	SE28	Tho	King	Christian	Peirce	
	SE30	Tho	Hull	Joyce	Millward	
	OC19	Tho	Clark	Eliz	Dawson	
	DE16	Jn	Hall	Mary	Morrice	
1737	NO10	Jn	Raymant (of W. [§])	Han	Russell, spinster (of W.)	(lic.)
	NO17	Tho	Old (Lavington [Lavendon, Bucks])	Martha	Fooks, spinster (of W.)	(lic.)
	NO27	Tho	[blank]	Ann	Favel, spinster (Kempston)	
1738	MY15	Edw	Waggstaff	Kath	Cranfeild	
	JL20	Hen	Fooks	Mary	Dawson	
	AU17	Tho	Webster	Reb	Sheffield	
1739	AP24	Rob	Walker	Eliz	Woodfield	
	OC28	Jas	Hardwick	Mary	Brittan	(lic.)
	JA28	Edw	Ludington	Eliz	Thompson	
1740	[There are no entries of Marriages for this year, the B.T. is missing]					
1741	DE13	Rob	Wilson (All Saints, Northon [Northampton])	Martha	Hall	
	JA24	Ric	Cave	Eliz	Mee	
1742	JL20	Jn	Theed (Turvey)	"Edey"	Chantrel	(lic.)
	JN 1	Wm	Salisbury	Han	Pollard	
	NO28	Wm	Cook (St. Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Bass, widow	(lic.)
	DE29	Ste	Woodfield	Sus	Dowdy	
	JA31	Ric	Foowks	Mary	Woodfield	
	FE11	Wm	Jefferies, widr.	Eliz	Russel, widow	
1743	JN 8	Jermh	Bryant	Sar	Kiteley	
	SE16	Chris	Cox	Ann	Peck	
	DE26	Jn	Downing	Mary	Peacock	
1744	—*	Wm	Thompson "from Cambridgshre"	Ann	Hull (of W.)	
	JN24	Jn	Rogers	Mary	Haynes, widow	
	—*	Jn	Clark, labr.	Ann	Cranfield, spinster	
1745	JN 3	Comfort	Dix	Ann	Harris	
	JL 7	Wm	Tall (St. Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Lewis (Houghton Conquest)	(lic.)
	OC25	Jos	Marks [carpenter†]	Mary	Plackett	
	NO10	Tho	Cart [widr†] (Amptill)	Cath	Mann (of W.)	(lic.)
1746	JN 3	Geo	Sutton, butcher	Eliz	Little "from Milton Erness"	
	DE28	Wm	Haynes (Kempston)	Mary	Newman (of W.)	
	FE 9	Hen	Newman, butcher	Ann	Warren (both of W.)	
1747	AP23	Tho	Ginn, shoemaker	Sar	Grundon, spinster	
	OC 3	Tho	Frost, labr.	Sus	Walduck	
	JA 6	Ric	Fooks, farmer	Cath	Paul, widow	
	JA20	Jn	Chapman, labr.	Mary	Wright	
1748	AP12	Jn	Robinson	Reb	Massey	
	JL25	Wm	Bandy	Eliz	Penwright	
	CC10	Jn	Endersberry	Sar	Keep	
	OC18	Jos	Ayres	Eliz	Menard, widow	
	OC21	Tho	Smith (Kempston)	Han	Walduck	
1749	AP17	Ric	Wallis (Kempston)	Mary	Lancaster (of W.)	
	SE25	Rob	Rootham (St. Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Block (of W.)	
	OC 2	Jn	Evans	Sus	Bee [Bea-T]	
	OC 2	Wm	Cooper (Cardington)	Ellen	Chapman (Steppingley)	
	OC22	Wm	Billington, widr.	Mary	Vaux, widow ([both†] of W.)	
	OC23	Tho	Wallinger	Sar	Whitbread (both of W.)	

§ "W." denotes "the parish of Wootton."
† Occurs only in B.T.

* The date is omitted, B.T. is missing.

1749	DE26	Jn	Elson	Sar	Massey (both of Wootton)	
[ctd.]	DE28	Edw	Albone (St.Mary, Bedford)	Mary	Pulley (Wootton)	
1750	AU20	Tho	Dogget	Eliz	Penwright	
	SE 5	Tho	Barnes (Kempston)	Eliz	Franklin (Barton)	(lic.)
	OC 1	Wm	York	Eliz	Walduck	
	OC 3	Dan	Jorden (Kempston)	Mary	Robinson	
	OC26	Tho	Estick	Eliz	Whitebread	
	OC26	Sam	Evans	Ann	Franklin	
	FE19	Hum	Stanbridge	Alice	Thompson	
1751	AU 4	Jn	Holmes	Mary	Peacock	
	DE 1	Tho	Brown	Mary	Sumpter	
1752	MR30	Jn	Cumberland	Mary	Busby	
	MY 4	Wm	Wilson	Quincey	Lee (Roxon[Roxton])	
	OC 8	Jn	Adderton	Mary	Childs	
	OC15	Jas	Field	Eliz	Lee (Emmert[Emberton, Bucks])	
	NO 6	Edw	Knight	Mary	Smith, widow	
1753	AP26	Jn	Garner	Ann	Ambridge	
	MY14	Abr	Burr (Pulloxhill)	Ann	Bartrum	(lic.)
	JN13	Tho	Elson	Mary	Milar	
	OC10	Geo	Harwood (Ely [Cambs])	Eliz	Beard	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Croxford (Cardington)	Ann	Doggett	
	OC11	Jn	Holmes	Ann	Capon, widow	(lic.)
	OC22	Rob	Savage	Sar	Briscoe	
1754	FE25	Edw	Summerly	Mary	Rainbow	

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1812]

	NO12	Sam	Ward, widr. [§]	Ann	Kilpin (Kempston)	(lic.)
1755	FE10	Jn	Joyce (North Crawley, Bucks)	Mary	Lineham	
	AP21	Jn	Cowely "a sojourner but of Cople"	Reb	Read	
	MY27	Wm	Wells (Kempston)	Eliz	Munday	
1756	AP20	Oliver	Moore, labr.	Mary	Dogget	
1757	FE11	Jn	Purser	Mary	Marks	
	AP14	Gilb	Cockerton	Eliz	Warren, widow	(lic.)
	OC11	Ric	Vaux	Mary	Slatisher	
	OC26	Wm	Saunders (Marston [Morteyne])	Reb	Low	(lic.)
1758	MY 1	Wm	Bandy	Mary	Key	
	MY15	Wm	Lineham	Ann	Bates	(lic.)
	NO18	Wm	Pateman [signs "Peatman"]	Ann	Pitts, widow	(lic.)
	DE25	Jn	Maynard (Houghton Conquest)	Eliz	Bandy	
1759	JA10	Jn	Purver	Mary	Elson [widow†]	
	AP 5	Ric	Sawell	Ann	Olney (Westoning)	(lic.)
	MY 7	Woodward	Dudley	Eliz	Crowsley (Kempston)	
	MY14	Tho	Mees	Mary	Massey	
	JN12	Jn	Maynard, widr.	Alice	Hill, widow	
	SE19	Tho	Warner	Mary	Lincoln	
	SE24	Edw	Birt	Mary	Wrighte (Kempston)	
	OC11	Wm	Hill	Ann	Hill	
1760	JA 2	Wm	Grummit (Clapham)	Eliz	Green	
	MY14	Tho	Cart (Amphill)	Eliz	Endersby	(lic.)
	MY18	Wm	Hall (North Crawley [Bucks])	Ann	Hewett	
	OC12	Wm	Curtis	Mary [Ann-T.]	Ford	
	OC15	Edw	Charles (Maulden)	Eliz	Gooding	
	NO16	Jn	Pettit [Regiment [Ridgmont]]	Mary	Mee	

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Wootton unless otherwise stated.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1761	AP13	Wm	Vaux	Alice	Munday	
	MY14	Jn	Millard	Eliz	Lett	
1762	JA 4	Ric	Keech	Mary	Grumont	
	MY 4	Jn	Denton (Marston[Morteyne])	Eliz	Jackson	
	MY11	Tho	Bass (Stagsden)	Mary	Backhouse	(lic)
	MY31	Wm	Jackson	Judith	Fowkes	
	SE17	Rob	Thorogood	Eliz	Clark	(lic)
1763	JA18	Jos	Hickman	Eliz	Bennett [signs "Bennot"]	
	JL13	Ric	Randal [signs "Randall"]	Eliz	Wells	(lic)
	JL31	Ric	Young (Salford)			
			[sojourner-Banns]	Mary	Purver [widow-Banns]	
	AU11	Nathan	Goodin	Jane	Hughes (Cranfield)	
1764	FE17	Jn	Lancaster, farmer	Han	Albone	(lic)
	MR 5	Francis	Axhim (Flitwick)	Mary	Pickering	
	AP23	Tho	Slatisher[signs "Slatyer"]	Eliz	Denton (Marston)	
	AP26	Tho	Thompson	Ann	Henman	
	MY 4	Hen	Curtis	Eliz	Meanard	(lic)
	OC11	Jas	Negus	Mary	Jones	
1765	FE13	Jos	Milton, shoemaker	Mary	Hale	
	FE17	Jas	Odell	Sar	Merril	
	AP16	Jas	Warren	Eliz	Gurney	
	NO24	Geo	Hare (Chicksands)	Mary	King	
1766	MY14	Ric	Ford [signs "Foard"]	Mary	Ruffhead	
	OC11	Geo	Valentine	Eliz	Goss	
	OC11	Tho	Walker	Sar	Saunders	
	OC13	Tho	Ashwell(Flitton with Silsoe)	Sus	King	
	NO 3	Jn	Hobbs	Mary	Bails	
	NO21	Wm	Emerton	Mary	Warren	(lic)
	NO25	Jn	Hall	Ann	Golding	
1767	AP20	Jas	Wiffin	Mary	Maynard	
	JN22	Jn	Spies (Flitwick)[widr-Banns]	Mary	Bandy	
	JL 5	"Birt"	Bass (Hawnes [Haynes])	Sar	Howkins	(lic)
	JL 7	Wm	Thompson	Mary	Butcher	(lic)
	OC13	Dan	Presland	Ann	Jordan	
	OC23	Tho	Denny	Eliz	Leaper, widow	
	NO 7	Tho	Freeman(North Crawley,Bucks)	Jane	Jefferies	
	NO20	Ric	Cave	Sar	Mann	
	DE29	Jas	Young	Ann	Warner	
1768	MR24	Hen	Smith (Kempston)	Mary	Ward	(lic)
	MY 4	Hen	Yarrow	Martha	Hall	
	MY 9	Ric	Rolfe ([Old] Warden)	Eliz	Summerly	(lic)
	MY14	Jn	Lett	Eleanor	Clark	
	NO18	Jn	Walker	Mary	Walker [signs "Mary Hall"]	
					["Mary Hall"-Banns]	
1769	JN15	Jn	Berry, widr.	Eliz	Smith, widow	(lic)
	JL21	Tho	Bacheldor	Ann	Beard	
1770	FE26	Wm	Busby (Haversham,Bucks)	Eliz	Ginn	(lic)
	AP23	Sam	Knight	Eliz	Knight	
	MY14	Wm	Curtis	Mary	Plummer	
	JN 1	Wm	Hart [sojourner-Banns]	"Constant"	Hill	
	JL30	Jas	Robinson	Jane	Axhim	
	AU13	Wm	Row	Han	Nottingham	
	SE24	Ric	Keesh	Eliz	Savage	
	OC 7	Ric	Randall	Mary	Smith	
	OC14	Jn	Tebbot [signs "Tebbut"]	Mary	Hill	(lic)
	DE13	Ric	Cave	Eliz	Clerk	
1771	FE 4	Jas	Bile (Elstow)	Ann	Boziat	
	AP16	Tho	Warren	Eliz	Pickering	
	MY20	Jos	Salisbury (Stagsden)	Ann	Clark	
	JN30	Rob	Savage	Sar	Joyce	
	AU11	Jos	Goodman	Mary	Fowkes	

1771	OC11	Israel	Dudley	Eliz	Millard	
[ctd.]	OC14	Jn	Virgin (Marston[Morteyne])	Sar	Irons	
	NO25	Jn	Cox	Mary	Ayers	
1772	JA 8	Abr	Dix	Penelope	Jones	
	FE27	Jn	Dixey	Eliz	Denton	
	MR20	Tho	Brooks	Mary	Rounds	
	AP20	Wm	Covington ([St.Mary-Banns] Stony Stratford,Bucks)	Mary	Kingstone [signs"Kingston"]	
	MY 5	Jas	Mees	Eliz	Boziat	
	MY14	Jn	Hall	Alice	Wooding	
	MY15	Jn	Lett	Mary	Wooding	
	OC12	Tho	Williamson	Eliz	Dix	
	OC15	Ste	Askew [signs "Askue"] (Toddington)	Eliz	Joyce	
	OC19	Tho	Allen (Bromham)	Eliz	Bandy	
	NO 2	Jones*	Gibson (Kempston)	Ann	Robinson	
	DE28	Marvel	Day	Sar	Dix	
1773	FE23	Jos	Hickman,widr.(Kempston) farmer	Joyce	Hull,widow,dairywoman	
	AU 5	Hen	Haines [signs "Hayns"] (Kempston),blacksmith	Ann	North	(lic.)
	AU31	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Fowks, widow	
1774	MR16	Sam	Hill	Eliz	Brice	
	MR16	Tho	Brown	Mary	Berry	(lic.)
	MY21	Jn	Felts (Harlington)	Eliz	Atkins	(lic.)
	MY30	Rob	Jones (Stevenage,Herts)	Mary	George	
	JN20	Jas	Smith (St.Mary,Bedford)	Sar	Clark	
	AU28	Wm	Beard	Martha	Dix	
	OC 9	Wm	Vaux	Martha	Salisbury	
1775	JL28	Ben	Wells (Houghton Conquest)	Reb	Gurney	(lic.)
	OC11	Rob	Robinson	Eliz	Shipley	
	OC11	Isaac	Dix (Marston)	Sus	Walker	
	OC13	Tho	Latimer	Mary	Stanton	
	NO 1	Matth	Summerly	Sar	Clarke	(lic.)
1776	JA 1	Jn	Sharman	Mary	Wilson	
	FE 7	Tho	Wilbey	Sar	Millward	
	AP10	Tho	Ball (Northill)	Lucy	Olney	
	MY27	Ben	Hill	Sus	Cox	
	JL 1	Jn	Cowley	Mary	Downing	
	OC11	Jos	Ayers	Ann	Savage	
	OC21	Rob	Barnet	Lucy	Chapman	
1777	FE10	Wm	Clark	Ann	Pickering	
	FE24	Tho	Neal[signs "Neall"] (Marston)	Martha	Sawell Whitbread	
	AP15	Ben	Joyce	Eliz	Best (Amphill)	
	OC10	Ste	Hudson	Ann	Bandy	
1778	MR20	Tho	Waller	Mary	Chandler	
	JL 5	Jas	Barns[signs"Barnes"] (Amphill)	Ann	Knight	
	SE21	Jn	Cobourn	Sus	Taylor	
	OC12	Jn	Willson (Elstow)	Reb	Champkin	
	OC12	Isaac	Watford	Eliz	Savage	
	OC19	Wm	How	Sar	Bandy	
	OC25	Tho	Moore	Reb	Robinson	
1779	FE16	Tho	Brightman (Maulden)	Ann	Cook	
	MY 2	Jn	Corby	Sar	Willson	
	MY18	Ric	Kefford (Eltisley,Cambs.)	Sar	Gregory	(lic.)
	JN 1	Jas	Warren	Eliz	Larkin	(lic.)
	JN28	Wm	Simons (Cardington)	Mary	Saunders	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Beard	Sus	Upton	

* Altered from "Jas."

1779	OC18	Wm	Austin	Maria	Hull	
[ctd]	OC29	Rob	Jenings	Sar	Pratt	
	NO 2	Jas	Purser	Eliz	Clark	
1780	FE21	Ric	Worker	Mary	Riddy	
	FE23	Jn	Foster	Eliz	North	(lic.)
	SE25	Jn	Cooper, widr.	Jane	Eastwell	
	SE29	Francis	Cook (Goldington)	Mary	Nottingham	
	OC16	Jn	Faulkner	Eliz	Russel	
	DE 5	Jn	Francis, widr.	Ann	Parrot[signs"Parrott"],widow	
1781	FE 6	Wm	Vaux, widr.	Eliz	Cox, widow	
	AU12	Jn	Geeves	Sar	Olney	
	DE30	Chas	Seckham (Southill),widr.	Sar	Sutton,widow	(lic.)
1782	JA13	Jas	Moore	Ann	Jackson	
	JL24	Jos	Mackerness	Sar	Pack	(lic.)
	NO 3	Gilb	Cockerton, widr.	Ann	Lancaster [signs"Lancaster"] widow	(lic.)
	DE 1	Jn	Fawlkner, widr.	Sar	Howe	
1783	AP28	Wm	Hyde	Sar	Dayman	
	JN 9	Chris	Foster (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Mary	Rainbow	
	SE 2	Wm	Partridge, widr.	Ann	Tompson, widow	
	SE 7	Tim	Bunker	Sar	Berry (Barton)	(lic.)
	SE24	Tho	Fowlkes	Ann	Corby	
	OC14	Edw	Knight, widr.	Mary	Bradford	
1784	FE18	Jas	Foster, widr.	Sar	Lavender	
	AP13	Oliver	Moore, widr.	Reb	Walker, widow	
	MY10	Jas	Negus, widr.	Mary	Mackerness	
	JL 5	Jn	Francis, widr.	Cath	Keech	
	JL 6	Jonas	Gibson (Kempston),widr. [signs "Jones Gibson"]	Mary	North	
	SE 3	Jn	Lynham	Sar	Pinckard	
	OC11	Jn	Farr, widr.	Mary	Draper	
	OC23	Wm	Chapman, widr.	Ann	Young	
	DE21	Tho	Savage	Martha	Cranfield	
1785	MR20	Hen	Boone (Kempston)	Frances	Cox	
	AP12	Stuart	Stanley [signs "Suart"]	Ann	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	MY26	Wm	Parker	Mary	Barringer	(lic.)
	JL11	Jos	Swannel	Ann	Garlick	
	SE 2	Jn	Curtis	Martha	Thompson	
	SE12	Sam	Knight, widr.	Mary	Sharman, widow	
	DE 5	Wm	Mees	Keziah	Brown	
1786	JA17	Dan	Cook	Sar	Hickman	
	AP17	Jn	Spooner (Marston)[widr.-Banns]	Ann	Axim	
	JN 5	Israel	Dudley [widr.-Banns]	Sus	Ball	
	JN13	Jn	Pateman	Eliz	Emerton [signs "Emmerton"]	(lic.)
	SE 5	Jn	Campion (Sherington,Bucks)	Ann	Ginn	(lic.)
	SE25	Wm	Roe [signs "Row"]	Eliz	Arbanny	
	OC12	Joshua	Lancaster	Mary	Whatworth [sic]	
	OC13	Jn	Bennet (Stagsden)	Han	Smith [widow-Banns]	
1787	JA12	Rob	Savage [widr.-Banns]	Eliz	Taylor	
	AP10	Wm	Austin [widr.-Banns]	Sar	Cave	
	JL 9	Rob	Britain	Mary	Cranfield	
	AU18	Wm	Sharp	Mary	Wrench	(lic.)
	SE13	Wm	Bartram	Reb	Warren	
	OC15	Geo	Mills	Sar	Estwick	
	NO13	Jn	Brightman	Ann	Vaux	
1788	JA 1	Jos	Woodward (Toddington)	Mary	Charles	(lic.)
	MR24	Sam	Curtis	Martha	Dix	
	MR27	Jn	Smith	Ann	Ambridge	
	OC10	Ric	Keep	Eliz	Hull	
	NO 4	Wm	Vaux, widr.	Mary	Cave, widow	
	DE 2	Jn	Purser	Eliz	Hindes	

1788	DE25	Paul	Derby	Mary	Negus	
[etd.]	DE25	Tho	Axim	Mary	Millard	
1789	MY14	Wm	Warner	Eliz	White	
	OC12	Jn	Vaux	Ann	Banks	
	OC20	Phil	Lancaster (Biggleswade)	Mary	Bass	(lic.)
1790	JA26	Jn	Hall	Alice	Timms	
	OC26	Jn	Church (Olney, Bucks)	Sus	Hindes	
	NO12	Jas	Tompson	Mary	Cave	
	DE28	Ben	Hill	Martha	Monk	
1791	AP25	Jn	Jones	Eliz	Watford	
	MY24	Wm	Felts (Pavenham)	Eliz	Kent	(lic.)
	AU30	Sam	Slinn (St. Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Warren	
	SE21	Edw	Chandler (Dunstable)	Eliz	Dymock [signs "Dimock"]	(lic.)
	OC11	Sam	Robinson (Kempston)	Mary	Dicks	
	OC31	Francis	Axim	Eliz	Curtis	
	NO11	Jn	Berry	Ann	Densher	
	DE 8	Jn	Falldor (Marston), widr.	Mary	Bertram [signs "Bartram"]	(lic.)
1792	JA 2	Francis	Thickpenny (Maulden)	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	FE10	Tho	Fowkes, widr.	Han	Mackerness	
	MR15	Jn	Tompson [signs "Thompson"]	Eliz	Cave	
	JL 9	Jn	Downing (Marston)	Fanny	Wilby	
	OC11	Wm	Young	Ann	Taylor	
	OC11	Ric	Smith	Ann	Spruce	
	OC12	Rob	Walker	Lucy	Malling	
	NO30	Jas	Cristmas	Jane	Hatwood	
1793	JA29	Wm	Berry	Martha	Thompson	(lic.)
	JA31	Lewis	Bartram	Eliz	Berry	
	JA31	Wm	Field	Ann	Berry	(lic.)
	JL27	Jas	Low	Mary	Boston	
	JL21	Jn	Whitting [signs "Whiting"]	Eliz	Dudley	
	JL24	Jn	Randal (Marston) [signs "Randall"]	Ann	Besby [signs "Busby"]	(lic.)
	AU25	Tho	Grummet	Phoebe	Walter	
1794	SE 4	Jn	Bell (Meppershall)	Frances	Suttan [signs "Sutton"]	(lic.)
	NO 2	Wm	Smith (St. Leonard, Shore- ditch, Midx)	Sar	Emerton	(lic.)
1795	JL11	Roger	Norris (Ridgmont)	Eliz	Lineham	(lic.)
	OC 1	Ric	Hindes	Eliz	Hickman	(lic.)
	OC12	Esau	Goodwin	Eliz	Robinson	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Walker	Eliz	Walker	
	NO13	Tho	Hulet [signs "Hewlett"]	Eliz	Taylor	
	NO23	Jas	Lancaster	Ann	Willis	
	DE28	Edw	Biggs	Sar	Hughs	
1796	JA 1	Jas	Negus	Eliz	Rutland	
	MY15	Jas	Young	Eliz	King	
	JL11	Jn	Jones	Martha	Beard	
	SE20	Wm	Haynes [signs "Haines"]	Reb	Dymock	
	OC 6	Jas	Young	Mary	Haynes	
	NO27	Wm	Bigg	Mary	Wilson	
	DE25	Jas	Purser	Mary	Dencher	
1797	FE28	Wm	Pearson	Sar	Rutland	
	AP26	Wm	Pilgrim (Marston)	Eliz	Hull	
	MY16	Wm	Hill	Eliz	Hulet	
	MY17	Jn	Williams, widr.	Millicent	Thompson	(lic.)
	MY17	Geo	Odell (Wavendon [Bucks])	Sar	Dymock	(lic.)
	MY23	Ric	Bass	Mary	Emerton [signs "Emmeton"]	(lic.)
	JN 6	Tho	Sawell	Eliz	Bass	
	JL 4	Felix	Fells [Fell-Banns]	Mary	Tapp	
	AU29	Jn	Gurny [signs "Gurney"] (Lidlington)	Ann	White	(lic.)

1797	SE16	Edm	Edwards	Mary	Hull	
[ctd.]	OC16	Hen	Haynes, widr.	Jane	Gutteridge, widow	(lic)
	NO23	Vincent	Wallis	Eliz	Hughs [signs "Hughes"]	(lic)
1798	JA17	Wm	Dix (St.Paul, Bedford)	Sar	Negus	
	MY14	Jn	Dix	Ann	Wiltshire	
	JL29	Wm	Church	Mary	Granby	
	SE16	Jas	Purser (Ridgmont)	Mary	Robinson	(lic)
	OC11	Tho	Crawley (Maulden)	Eliz	Ruberthson	
	NO 8	Ric	Orsborn (Blunham)	Eliz	Atterbury	
	DE24	Sam	Valentine	Ann	Allen	
1799	JA22	Jn	Wadworth	Eliz	Odel [signs "Odell"]	
	SE26	Jn	Taylor (Ickleford, Herts)	Sar	Hewlet	
	OC28	Jn	Caudle	Eliz	Christmas	
1800	AP28	Geo	Francis	Ann	Usher	
	JL 3	Wm	Bennett (Aspley[Guise])	Ann	Dimmock	(lic)
	JL15	Jas	Milton	Ann	Hart	
	OC14	Jn	Rawbones	Frances	Slatcher [Slatisher-Banns]	
	DE20	Jas	Christmas, widr.	Julia	Grant	
	DE24	Wm	Rogers	Mary	Hill	
1801	JA 6	Lewis	Bartram (Kempston)	Ann	Thompson	(lic)
	JA27	Wm	Curtis	Jane	Joice	
	MY 5	Jas	Davis (Newport Pagnell, Bucks)	Mary	Dymock [signs "Dimock"]	(lic)
	SE15	Wm	Ebbs	Ann	Young	
	SE 6	Seth	Gammons (Thurleigh)	Mary	More	
	OC13	Jn	Curtis	Frances	Cave	
1802	JN 7	Wm	Rust (Great Barford)	Martha	Savage [widow†]	
	JN 7	Jas	Elliss	Sus	Dymock [signs "Dimock"]	
	JL12	Jn	Millar	Ann	Cooper	
	JL22	Jas	Banks	Ann	Butt	
	OC11	Israel	Dudly	Ann	Solesbury (Chellington)	
	OC12	Ric	Sugars [signs "Sugers"] (Houghton Conquest)	Ann	Hulet	
	OC12	Jn	Gilbird [Gilbert-Banns]	Sar	Dudly	
	OC12	Phil	Lancaster	Ann	Louisa More	
	OC21	Jn	Johnson [Johnstone-T.]	Mary	Partridge	
	DE30	Jn	Clarke (Milton Brian)	Millicent	Yeomans	
1803	JA27	Sam	Goldsmith (Cardington)	Eliz	Curtis	
	FE21	Wm	Busby, widr.	Caroline	Merritt [signs "Marit"]	(lic)
	MY16	Sam	Robinson	Eliz	Handcock	
	JL 8	Sam	Mees [Mee-Banns] (St.Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Charles	
	JL12	Jn	Turner (Kempston)	Charlotte	Robinson	(lic)
	JL15	Jos	White	Sar	Smith	
	OC 9	Wm	Woodin (St.Paul, Bedford)	Fanny	North	(lic)
	OC11	Jas	More	Eliz	How	
	OC12	Sam	Whitbread	Martha	Ayres	
	OC17	Jn	Dix	Ann	Cole	
	OC19	Tho	Andrews	Mary	Dudley	
	DE14	Jn	Astcomb	Sar	Silby	(lic)
1804	FE 3	Phil	Allen	Mary	Allen	
	AP 3	Jn	Knight	Ann	Yeomans	
	MY10	Barnot	Dimmock	Eliz	Price	
	JN14	Jn	Hindes	Martha	Neal	(lic)
	SE 5	Jos	Hindes	Eliz	Estwick	
1805	FE13	Tho	Freeman (Olney, Bucks)	Mary	King	(lic)
	AP21	Wm	Brooks Wright	Sar	Burgoine	
	SE 1	Jn	Lawton	Mary	Warren	
1806	FE15	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Sharp	(lic)
	MR24	Tho	Bass (Stagsden) [widr.-Banns]	Sar	Boroughway	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1806	OC 2	Tho	Hillyard (St. Paul, Bedford)	Dorothy	Emerton	(11c)
	[ctd.]				[signs "Emmerton"]	
	OC13	Jos	Valentine (Marston)	Eliz	Faulkner	
	NO10	Sam	Ashbolt	Sar	Robinson	
1807	MR26	Tho	Furr	Mary	Wittington [signs "Whington"]	
					[Wittingham-T.]	
	MR30	Sam	Corby	Eliz	Clotheer	
	OC12	Sam	Basset (Cardington)	Mary	Walker	
1808	JL11	Nathan	Simcoe	Sar	Neal	
	SE 7	Jn	"Ebbs or Hebes"			
			[signs "Heebes"]	Eliz	Young	
	OC10	Jas	Cooper	Ann	Ayres [signs "Ears"]	
	OC12	Tho	Woodcraft	Eliz	Warren	
	DE 8	Wm	Mees	Mary	Worker	
1809	JA25	Jos	Brightman	Sar	Chance	
	FE 2	Wm	Swannel	Rach	Boyce	
	MR 2	Jos	Billington	Eliz	Fowkes	
	JN19	Jn	Vaux, widr.	Mary	Thompson, widr.	
	OC24	Tho	Estwick	Eliz	Freeman	
	OC26	Jn	Hutchins	Han	Webb	
	OC31	Jn	Curtis [signs "Curtiss"]	Ann	Warren	(11c)
	NO23	Tho	Haynes	Eliz	Bennet	
	DE11	Tho	Chance	Eleanor	Harris	
	DE26	Tho	Keep (Kempston)	Mary	Mobbs	
1810	AP 9	Jabez	Pain (Kempston)	Mary	Smith	(11c)
	JL25	Tho	North	Eliz	Hill	
	OC 8	Jn	Pateman	Mary	Dudley	
	DE 7	Job	Millard	Unice	Cooper	
1811	AP15	Wm	Granby (Flitwick)	Mary	Jeves	
	MY 9	Chas	Millard	Lyddy	Robinson	
	SE 3	Jn	Walker [private in Bedfordshire Militia-Banns]*	Edith	Young	
	NO 3	Tho	Moore*	Ann	Moore	
	NO18	Edw	Tingey (Bensted near Chichester, Sussex), militiaman	Fanny	Estwick [signs "Estick"]	
		[Edw	Tingay, private in Bedfordshire Militia of Bognor, Sussex-Banns]			
	NO19	David	Dunkley (Houghton Conquest)	Cath	Carrington	
					[signs "Churlote Carington"]	
	DE30	Jas	Whitebread	Ann	Nutt	
1812	JA20	Francis	Ambridge	Eliz	Mills	
	MR30	Wm	Dudley	Mary	Falkner	
	AP 3	Geo	Hammond (Bow Brickhill, Bucks)	Martha	Cook	
	JL 7	Wm	Harris (Amphill)	Mary	Berry	(11c)
	JL28	Jos	Cave [widr.-Banns]	Martha	Banks	
	SE27	Jas	Pain (Kempston)	Dorothy	Hewlet	
	OC13	Roger	Juggins (Harlington)	Eliz	Dymock, widow	(11c)
	NO20	Phil	Hill	Mary	Nottingham	
	DE26	Gabriel	Parker	Sar	Clark	(11c)

[End of Vol. VI]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	MR16	Jas	Cooper (Flitton)	Sus	Gamlingay
	JL 6	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Parrel [?Parret]

* The note from the Banns applies to Thomas Moore and not to John Walker.

1756	FE 1	Wm	Keech	Mary	Mobbs (Kempston)
	FE 8	Jn	Bull	Sar	Summerford (Cranfield)
1757	JN 5	Tho	Laughton	Sar	Knight (Stevington)
	OC 9	Wm	Salisbury	Ann	King (Kempston)
1758	JN28	Wm	Hull	Mary	Nottingham (St. Paul, Bedford)
	JN25	Jn	Osborn	Eliz	Steff (Steppingley)
	OC15	Jn	Munday	Mary	Woolston (Kempston)
	OC22	Tho	Hudson	Eliz	Cowdal (Kempston)
1759	NO11	Wm	Litchfield	Mary	Willcocks (Marston)
1761	SE20	Wm	Clark	Ann	Taylor (Houghton Conquest)
1763	JN12	Jn	Clark	Eliz	Elmer (Marston)
	OC 9	Wm	Banks	Ann	Gregory (Stagsden)
1764	JA29	Hen	Curtis	Eliz	Massey
	AP 8	Ric	Griffin	Martha	Harris (Clapham)
	AU 5	Jn	Taylor (Marston)	Eliz	Bates
	OC 7	Tho	Laughton (Cardington), a sojourner at Wootton.	Eliz	Hopkins (Stagsden)
	OC21	Jos	Milton (Millbrook)	Mary	Hall
1766	JL27	Jn	Fowkes	Mary	Hardwick (Houghton Conquest)
1767	AP27	Wm	Cook	Ann	Ambridge (Cranfield)
	SE27	Wm	Cowley	Sar	Jeffries (Turvey)
	NO 8	Jos	Bennett	Eliz	Ambridge (Kempston)
1768	MR 6	Tho	Bonest	Martha	Dickenson (Amphill)
	AP24	Jas	Boyl	Ann	Boziot
	NO 6	Wm	Smith	Mary	Warner (Kempston)
	OC30	Wm	Cherry	Eliz	Ginn
1769	JA22	Wm	Andrew	Eliz	Bitchendor (Bromham)
1770	SE 9	Rob	Rutland	Ann	George (Wootton [Woughton], Bucks)
1772	AP26	Wm	Dawson	Mary	Baynes (Sandy)
1773	OC17	Wm	Rose (Lilley, Herts)	Martha	Salisbury
1785	JN10	Jn	Hill	Mary	Hill (St. Peter, Bedford)
1786	NO 5	Jn	Brandon	Cath	White
1787	JA14	Jn	Neal	Mary	Dunham (Haynes)
	MR 4	Geo	Keetch	Ruth	Negus "were forbidden"*
	AP22	Abr	Dix, widr.	Mary	Babington, widow (Cranfield)
	JN10	Wm	Clarke (Cranfield)	Mary	Brookes
	DE30	Jn	Finch	Mary	Ansel
1789	AU30	Jn	Ashby	Mary	Cole (Kempston)
	OC 4	Jn	Ayres	Mary	Megar (Houghton [Conquest])
1790	SE19	Jacob	Knight (Keysoe)	Eliz	Smart
1791	JA30	Wm	Bennet	Mary	Harris (Haynes)
	MR20	Wm	Peacock	Eliz	Lett (Kempston)
1792	AP22	Rob	Smith (Biddenham)	Eleanor	Clark
1793	AU 4	Chas	Drage	Sar	Warner (Kempston)
1796	FE14	Jos	Hulet	Mary	Dudley (Kempston)
	OC 2	Wm	Attwood	Mary	Winn (Sherington, Bucks)
	OC 2	Jn	Knight	Sar	Norton (Houghton [Conquest])
	OC 9	Jas	Tite	Eliz	Rainbow (Carlton)
	OC 9	Isaac	Watford	Han	Rowney (Kempston)
1798	MR11	Jos	Cave	Martha	Odell (Cranfield)
1799	OC 6	Jn	Cox	Eliz	Whitbread (Kempston)
1802	JA24	Jn	Ingram	Ann	Clark (Molsoe (Moulsoe, Bucks))
	MY 9	Tho	Conquest (Kempston)	Han	Wooding
	OC17	Francis	Axim	Sar	Cook (Goldington)
1803	AP24	Jos	Dymock	Mary	Newton (Marston)
	JL24	Jas	Haines (Southill)	Mary	Talkington
1806	DE 7	Tho	Underwood (St. Paul, Bedford)	Alice	Page
1807	MR 1	Jas	Roberts	Eliz	Hudson (Marston)

1807 MY17 Jn	Tansey	Mary	Hobbs (Bow Brickhill, Bucks)
[ctd.] SE 6 Ben	Rainbow	Mary	Church (Kempston), widow
1808 SE20 Tho	Hebbs	Mary	Smith (Kempston)
1809 JL16 Jn	Hudson	Ann	Kempston (Marston)
1810 JA21 Geo	Salisbury	Eliz	Slater (Marston)
FE11 Wm	Garret	Eliz	Roberts (Marston)
MR18 Wm	Keep	Mary	Limmet (Lidlington)
OC14 Chas	Somerfield	Han	Bigg (Marston)
1812 JL 3 ^s Geo	Fuller	Edith	Finding
	"Banns forbid by his Mother."		
SE 9 Jas	Pain (Kempston)	Dorothy	Hulet*
OC25 Phil	Allen	Sar	Gillet (Cranfield)

[End of BANNS]

W O O T T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1562 - 1652]

"Wotton. The Register booke of Weddings, Christenings & Burialls made by me Thomas Cocks cler[k], vicar of Wotton from the yeare of our Lord God 1562 as followeth."

- [1562] MR26 Ann Estwick. AP4 Chris Fox. AP10 Wm Boorne. MY7 Kath Carter. DE21 Wm Jarvis & Joan B...[illegible]. DE23 Val Michael & Ste Wood. DE24 Joan Borne. DE25 Ann Wood. DE30 Joan Maynoord. DE30 Bart May... [illegible]. JA1 Annys Wheeler. JA3 "William Persons maid." JA5 Tho Leche. JA6 Kath Hoden. JA7 Jas Billing. JA28 Eliz Millner. MR23 Hen Lingard.
- [1563] MR28 Eliz Wolled. MR30 Paul Worssley. AP29 Tho Pede.
[There is no blank space or anything to suggest that the original register is deficient at this point]
- 1565 AP22 Joan Wheeler.
1567 FE23 Alice Cocks.
1568 SE13 Wm Francklin. FE13 Joan Savidge.
1569 AP21 Joan Nightingale. AP30 Agn Wheeler. JN23 Joan Fowkes. FE12 Elis Else.
- [1570] AP9 Agn Woolhead. MY21 Tho Yett. MY20 Tho Mathew. MY30 Ann Tearle. JA5 Wm Greene. JA8 Mgt Lynwood. JA13 Jn Eling. FE23 Ric Lauton.
1571 AP15 Ste Estwick. MY15 Ric Cocks. FE27 Simon Barkar.
1572 OC9 "Waters" Wheeler. DE25 Cath Foster. JA15 Eliz Woolhead. MR14 "Daniel Coopers man."
- [1573] MR25 Eliz Croley.
1574 FE17 Mary Barthram.
- [1575] AP21 Ric Stanbridge. MR25 Wm Else. JI29 Eliz Moores. OC9 Joan But-
ton. DE8 Jas Cocks. JA1 "Juliane" Stanbridge.
1576 NC21 Hen Cocks. DE25 Tho Bartrome. FE26 Ste [?Tutts*].
- [1577] MR26 Hen Tomson. AP1 Jn Cooper. AP12 "Phillipp" Estwick. JN7 Agn Woolhead. JI12 Jn Cost. JI23 Jn Fowkes. JI26 Wm Boorell. SE12 Agn Boutton. OC25 Hen Savidge. NO17 Dorothy Cocks. DE1 "Agnes Henrie Bedells maide." JA1 Mother Holcat. MR16 Jn Ashbee. MR22 Tho Goodman.

§ The date of the first publication, published once only.

* Married at Wootton, see SE27, 1812.

** Nearly illegible owing to a blot.

- 1578 JN4 Joan Hawll. SE23 Eliz Woolhead. JA23 Rob Cr[?ouc]h.
 1579 JN3 Jn Greeneleafe & Tho Coliar. JN1 Eliz Killingworth. JL1 Margery Cooper. JL22 Eliz Bush. AU16 Ant Ellis. NO11 Eliz [?H]inde. JA12 Ann Hills.
 1580 AP5 Eliz Ashbie. AP9 Tho Mainerd. AU1 Wm White. SE27 Ann Stoughton. NO7 Joan Morgane.
 1581 SE10 "Phillipp" Barnes.
 "The Register for Christnings & burialls & Weddings made by Richard Leverock Vicare of Wotton from the feast of St Michael in the yeare of our Lord 1581 as followeth."
 OC17 Eliz Bolton. DE1 Margery Paine. DE3 Wm s Chris Estwick. DE23 Joan Tomson. JA1 Hen Betts. JA5 Joan Wells. JA6 Eliz Tomson. FE3 Jas Morgane.
 1582 MY30 Nath Bedells. FE9 Wm Fox. MR20 Ric Stanbridge.
 1583 SE22 Rose Rivis.
 1584 OC16 Sus Fowkes. OC28 Agn Freelove. DE9 Hen Knight. DE13 Tho Nicolls. FE15 Wm Burrage. FE23 Mgt Button.
 1585 MY8 Jn Fowkes, sen. DE4 Joan Pratt. JA8 Agn Botchell. FE10 Alice Barker. MR1 Ric Nicoles.
 1586 MY23 Hen Wolled. SE11 Judith Edwards. NO19 Alice Cooper. DE10 Tho Newbone. JA3 Joan Belch. FE1 Francis s Hen Bedells. FE18 Hope Saddock.
 1587 AP18 Mary Kent. MY5 Wm Stanbridge. MY13 Ric Fields. SE5 Tho Stanbridge. SE15 Tho Fowkes. MR11 Jn s Hen Fowkes.
 1588 AP21 Joan Stanbridge. MY7 Hen Gregorie & Jn Gregorie. MY28 Tho* Nightingale. JL3 Tho Jebson. JL11 Alice Stanbridge. DE3 Sus w Hen Bedells. DE13 Alice Pecock, widow. DE20 Jn Rivis. FE2 Eliz Hopwood.
 1589 SE2 Joan Jebson. DE21 Mgt Burrell. JA20 Rob Bee. JA26 Rob Allen.
 1590 MY1 Ste Estwick. OC8 Agn Else.
 1591 AP18 Tho Wright, jun. SE25 Margery Fox.
 1592 OC3 Wm Dowe. NO10 Jn Barnes. JA16 Tho Mathewe. FE7 Alice Rentum.
 1593 AP13 Ric Crick. MY4 Tho s Wm Snagg. JL9 Rob Fox. AU18 Jas Robins** a citizen of London. SE7 Agn Wood. OC2 Ric Hinde. OC4 Emme Holder. OC12 Lucy Mathewe "her mother."*** NO7 Geo Pecock. DE23 Tho Barker. MR19 Tho Write. MR20 Joan Shephard. MR22 Hen Gale.
 1594 "Greate grandam Wright." JN5 Alice Wright. JN14 Jn Stanbridge. AU30 Mary Bedells. NO18 Rob Woodward. DE17 "John Mathewe & Sara Davis"§ MR9 Agn Witt "her daughter."§§
 1595 AP6 Wm Mainard, sen. JN7 Morgane Griffin. AU30 Ric Barbar. SE6 Lucy Mathewe. DE29 Joan Moores. JA6 Wm Hill, sen. MR10 Hen Bedells.
 1596 JN23 Jane Bedells. SE22 Wm Reade. SE24 Jn Chamberlaine. NO6 Wm Cooper, smith. JA11 Mgt Mathew. JA31 Thomasin FitsJames. JA18 [blank] Caten.
 1597 MR30 Margery Woodward. AP11 Ric Gregorie. AP15 Tho Harveie. AP16 Alice Witt. AP22 Tho Moores. JL8 Wm Barker. JL15 Joan Woolled. AU24 Alice Moores, sen. FE5 Tho Burdge. MR4 Joan Pecock.
 1598 JN16 Nic Millward. AU3 Ann Button, sen. AU22 Ellen Lambert. SE4 Mary Pickering. JA5 Francis Fowkes. JA6 Jn Foks.
 1599 AP14 Ellen Witte. AU12 Eliz Cooper. AU16 Mgt Kent. SE2 Annys Croley. SE10 Joan Hawlle. DE8 Ric Leverock. FE14 Ric Stoakes. FE22 Wm Wolheade.
 1600 AP9 Jn Bochell. AP12 Alice w Wm Cocks. AP16 Hen s Wm Wolhead. AP22 Agn Eaton, widow. AP25 Tho s Tho Gayle. MY25 Edw s Tho Bedells. JL7 "Jeane" Coper, widow. JL11 Hen s Simon Hall. AU26 Urian Johnson. DE23 "Eme" d Widow Coxe. FE27 Rob s Rob Caypon. FE28 Joan d Tho Boone.
 1601 MR27 Jn s Wm Mathewe. MY3 Eliz Greeneleafe, widow. JN14 Eliz Milward, widow. NO23 Mother§§§ Stanbridg, widow. MR10 Joan & Tho Savidge.

* Written above "Jn" struck through. ** Altered from "Robinson."

*** See baptism of same date. § Baptised, married or buried omitted.

§§ This was copied in Baptisms in error. §§§ "Agn" written in a different ink above "Mother" not struck through.

- 1601 MR22 Hen s Hen Witt.
- 1602 AP22 Mary w Wm Whyte. AU24 Sar d Rob Barkar. SE12 Rob s Jn Colliar.
OC20 Tho Kent. NO3 Hen s Hen Tyte. NO6 Ralph Man. JA7 Tho Woulhead.
JA25 Ann d Tho Bedell. JA25 Eliz d Jn Woulhead.
- 1603 MR25 Jn Hockatt. MR28 Hen s Jn Witt. AP13 Matth s Jarratt Johnson.
AP13 Jn s Jn Browne, of Kemp[s]on. AP24 Widow Rose [Roose-T]. MR2 Eliz
w Jas Fowkes. MR10 Geo s Jn Campion. MR16 Eliz d Wm Whitfeild. MR23
Wm s Wm Whitfeild. MR24 "The abortive of Tho: Taylor."
- 1604 MR28 Tho Soomes [Somes-T]. AP11 Widow Harvey. AP12 Widow Waters. AP19
Alice d Wm Harrison. AP27 Father Carter. AP29 Wm Cocks. AP30 Tho s
Widow Fowkes. MY12 Margery d Ric Fowkes. MY13 Ric & Rob sons of Widow
Chamberlaine. MY18 Widow Chamberlaine. MY21 Ric Foukes "& on other of
his daughter." [MY21 Ric Fowkes & Joan his daughter-T]. MY22 Widow Allum.
MY23 [Tho†] s Tho Bunnion. MY24 [Eliz†] d Rob Butlar. MY24 [Mary†] w
Tho Bunnion. MY25 [Alice†] w Wm Hudson. MY26 [Wm†] s Tho Bunnion.
MY28 [Agn†] the base s[sic] of Agn Stanbridge. JN4 [Eliz†] d Geo Bishopp.
JN6 Ric Newhold. JN9 ["Phese"†] d Tho Freelove. JN13 Hen s Wm Paton.
JN13 Eliz d Jn Campion. JN13 Alice d Jn Stanbridg. JN14 Jn Stanbridg.
JN17 Agn Peerse [Perse-T]. JN23 Sus d Jn Stanbridge. JN25 Eliz d Tho
Cocks. JL7 Tho s Tho Cocks. JL9 Sar d Tho Cocks. JL16 Mary d Geo Pee-
cock. JL18 [Margery†] d Chris Atwood. JL19 Alice Stanbridg, widow.
JL26 [Joan†] w Jn Thrift. JL26 The abortive of Tho Cocks. AU1 [Eliz†]
d Rob Passell. AU10 Jn Thrift. AU13 [Rob†] s Rob Passell. AU21 Rob
Passell. AU29 Martha w Edm Buck. SE23 "The Blind mayd at Jeames Mashes."
[SE23 Mary Mashe-T]. SE24 Tho Cocks. JA26 Jn s Wm Cowley. MR2 Wm
Crowley.
- 1605 AP4 Widow Fowkes w Tho Fowkes, sen. MY2 Mother Fowkes "the wydowe of John
the younger." JL6 Grace [above†] d Geo Peacock. JL19 Emme d Tho Cocks.
SE6 The abortive of Hen Fowkes, jun. NO5 Jn s Tho Taylor. NO6 Tho s Wm
Hill. JA24 Wm Edwards. JA25 Hen s Ste Martine. FE17 Rob Barrat.
MR13 Eliz w Tho Woulhead.
- 1606 AU19 Geo Man, bachelor. JA31 Agn w Hen Cowper [Cooper-T]. FE10 Tho Cheney
of Pilledg [Pillinge] end. FE11 Geo s Geo Peacock.
- 1607 AP3 Jn s Tho Beadles. AP19 Eliz w Wm Taylor. MY21 Hen Savadge, sen.
OC15 Edw Greene* OC15 Wm s Tho Passell. NO28 Eliz w Lawr Geerye. JA18
Ann w Wm Cooper** FE27 Eliz d Geo Peacock.
- 1608 "The first daie of July John Crawley of Wotton being at Litlington departed
this lif and the second daie of this moneth of July ye said John Crawley of
Wotton was buried at Litlington in the County of Bedd." JL20 Mary d Tho
Gale. JL22 "Mathew" d Tho Gale. AU12 Sus Haynes. SE29 Joan d Tho Else.
OC6 Jn Peacock. NO23 Sus d Widow Stanbridg. DE2 Ric s Ric Man.
- 1609 MR27 Wm base s of Agn Cripsey. MR27 Eliz d Tho Passell. JN5 Mrs Anna
Monoux, widow. JN21 Chris Hael [Hall-T]. JN21 Jn s Ant Smith. JL3 Hum
s Hum Totnam. AU9 Jn s Ric Chubnolde [Chubnale-T]. AU13 Wm s Jn Hill.
AU14 Alice d Wm Bilcock. SE15 Margery d Simon Bakar. OC9 Eliz w Tho Tay-
lor. OC15 Margery the old servant of Mr Button. OC19 Wm s Wm Bilcock.
OC22 Mary w Hum Totnam, vicar. DE10 Simon Hall. JA3 Mother Gale, widow.
FE2 Eliz w Rob Crowley [Crawley-T], sen. FE2 Tho s Tho Witt. FE4 Tho base
s Tho Harvey. FE19 "Emmot" Clare, widow. FE19 Eliz d Rob Pyckering.
FE20 Eliz Stanbridg. MR2 An abortive of Jn Townsend. MR12 Wm Hudson.
MR19 Father Hopwood.
- 1610 AP14 "Barberry" d Ric Rudd. MY5 A poor beggerman being a stranger. MY12
Mother Taylor, widow. MY18 Ellen d Hen Allen. MY19 Eliz d Edw Swaine.
JN5 Abr s Ric Stoaks. JN27 Wm Maynard. JL25 Rob s Rob Fox alias Fowks.
SE22 Wm Slade, servant. OC7 Ric Fisher. NO20 Father Bruer. NO21 Alice
d Tho Passell* MR9 Agn d Rob Barkar.
- 1611 MR28 Mary d Hen Fowks. MR31 Joan w [d-T] Geo Beadles. MY22 Tho Harper.

- 1611 JN28 Dorothy w [d-T] Tho Cowper [Cooper-T]. JL25 Wm Hill. DE9 Mother [etd.] Else w Wm Else. DE16 Joan d Bart Barkar aforesaid. DE30 Tho Gale.
- 1612 AP2 Wm s Wm Hebbes. JN20 Agn d Mich Day. JL25 Geo s Geo Beadles. AU20 An abortive of Rob Barkars. SE4 Jn s Jn Paul. SE14 "Philip" w Wm Jepson. OC15 Jn s Jn Paul, "buried in the chauncell." OC21 Joan d Jas Fowks. OC27 Jn Foster. NO20 Francis Mouse. DE1 Godward s Hum Totnam. JA23 The abortive of Jn Thompson. FE17 Agn Stanbridg w Tho Cowper. MR23 Edw s Jn Fouks.
- 1613 AP1 Hen s Jn Ampts. AP4 An abortive of Mich Day. AP21 Wm Stanbridg. MY2 Wm s Jn Faldoe. MY24 Ric s Ric Rudd. FE5 Hen Allum. JA19 Alice d Hen Savadg. FE13 Frances d Tho Cowper. FE20 Widow Francklin.
- 1614 MR25 Widow Gale [the relict of Tho Gale†]. AP5 Widow Foster [the relict of Jn Foster†]. AP8 Widow Botchell. MY23 Mary d Tho Stanbridg. JN18 Tho Fowkes. JL18 The same Eliz d Eliz*Jepson. AU9 Wm Kidly. SE28 Tho Woulhead. FE21 Agn d Edw Middleton.
- 1615 AP29 Mary w Wm Browne. MY8 Mgt w Jn Paule. MY24 Joan w Tho Smith. OC17 Jn Linford. NO14 Eliz d Tho Cowper[Cooper-T]. FE13 Jn Cripsey. FE14 Widow Bakar. FE23 Wm Cowper. MR14 The d of Jn Faldye [Faldowe-T] "buried before she could be baptized."
- 1616 MY27 Tho s Jn Graunt. JN3 Wm s Jn Hill. AU23 Jn s Widow Barkar. OC6 Hen s Tho Savadg[Savidge-T]. OC14 Tho Bunnion. NO15 Mary w Jn Hill. NO21 Anna w Rob Thompson. JA4 Agn Barratt, singlewoman. JA5 Matth s Matth Paul. FE24 Jn Paul, of Houghton [Conquest].
- 1617 MY4 Alice the relict of Jn Greene. JN12 Wm s Rob Crowley. AU17 Eliz w Wm Witfeild. AU19 The same Hen s Hen Fowks. SE9 Wm Cowley. SE27 The same Jn s Jn Fowks. OC15 Jas Mash. NO4 Edm Bressey[Brassey-T], gent. NO11 Eliz d Hen Savadg. DE4 Joan d Jn Amps. JA11 Lawr Hale. JA26 Alice w Edw Finch. MR18 Tho Feild.
- 1618 AP12 Prudence d Rob Mumford. AP14 Hen s Wm Witt. AP30 Geo s Mich Day. MY13 Alice Faldoe, widow. JL11 Anna Wilson, the servant of Jn Mathew. JI25 Tho s Edw Middleton. OC22 Widow Barkar. OC27 Ric Cooke. DE11 Rob Crawley, sen. JA2 Gilb Peacock.
- 1619 AP20 Eliz relict of Wm Cowley. AP22 Nic s Jn Stanbridg. MY1 Emme w Wm Freman. MY23 Jn Mathewe. JN3 Hen Cowper, sen. JN25 Jane relict of Rob Linford, minister. JL5 Sar d Rob Barkar. JL8 Agn d Ric Edwards. JL15 Millicent Finckley. AU31 Jn s Ant Smith. NO16 Widow Kidd. DE15 Rob s Nic Keene. MR15 Wm Freman. [MR17 Reb**] d Tho Cowper. MR23 Tho s Wm Witt.
- 1620 "Ursley" d Tho Cowper. MY18 Ric s Ric Brian. MY20 Jn s Jn Birch [of London, gent†]. JN2 The same Alice d Tho Stanbridge. JN3 Edw Parratt [milner†]. JN15 Emme Peacock, widow [relict of Jn Peacock†]. OC24 Anna Mumford [relict of Rob Mumford†]. DE3 Sar d Raynold Chauuckly. JA7 Edw Finch. MR23 Mother Lowe, widow.
- 1621 JN5 Mother Gale, widow. JN20 Constance d Tho Stanbridg. JN21 Widow Mor-gayne. JN30 Mother Hall, widow. OC8 Rob s Rob Foxe. OC12 Matth s Wm Whytfeild. NO13 Widow Stoaks. DE1 Rob & Eliz children of Raynold Chau-ckly. DE21 Wm Patenham. JA12 Hen Savadge. JA20 Widow Hudson. FE11 The same Tho s Tho Stanbridge. FE28 Tho s Tho Stanbridg. MR20 Wm Beel.
- 1622 MR27 Tho s Tho Mumford. MR27 Ric Bressye. MY16 Ste Bartlet, stranger. AU20 Mother Foxe, widow.
- 1623 MY8 Agn Cocks, singlewoman. JN18 Agn Read w Edw Hill. JI25 Mgt[Mgt Stoaks-T] w Hen Crick. AU11 Mrs Eliz Monoux [d Lewis Monoux, gent†]. AU11 Eliz[Eliz Odell-T] w Tho Barkar. SE14 Eliz Hartwell w Hen Eaton. SE14 Agn Farman w Bart Barkar. NO13 Geo Peacocke. NO27 Tho Frelove "the father"[sen.-T]. NO28 Widow Newburne. DE24 Edm the said s of Ric Brian. DE26 Agn Newhold, singlewoman. JA7 Frances d Rob Scofeild. FE13 Widow Cowper relict of Hen Cowper.

† Occurs only in B.T. * For "Eliz" read "Hen."

** From the B.T., a portion of the leaf is torn away here.

- 1624 MR25 Hen Arnold, of Kewley end. AP7 [The same†] Eliz d Hen Thompson. JL7 Eliz d Francis Cannon by Joan Peere his w.* JL12 Jas Fowkes, carpenter. JL16 Wm s Tho Milward by Alice Savadge his w. AU4 Agn Stanbridge, a maid servant. SE2 Frances Marshall w Jn Campion, sen. OC20 Jn Hill.** OC16 Ric s Ric Cowley. NO20 Ric Cowley [father of aforesaid Ric†]. DE12 Lewis Kinge, weaver. JA14 Rob Thompson [an old man†]. JA16 Edw [Edm-T] Marcham. JA20 Widow Stanbridge. FE13 Wm Browne, of Pilledge [end†].
- 1625 AP27 Mother Savadge, widow. AP28 An abortive of Edm Hill by Agn Wheler. MY11 Mary d Jn Hill. MY12 Tho s said Jn Hill. JN20 Jeane Peere w Francis Cannon. JN22 Hen Mayes [widr.†]. JN23 Tho Mann, sen. SE6 Alice d Raynold Chauckly. SE15 Widow Nichols. OC17 Widow Bunnion. OC21 Widow Savadg. OC25 Widow Cheney. NO14 Rob Chubnold, gent. NO15 Ric s Ric Nightingale. NO22 Jn bastard of Ric Goodspeed. MR9 Joan d Ric Fowks. MR19 Alice base d of Hen Baul.
- 1626 AP9 Lawr base s Lawr Tilcock. AP10 Eliz d Ric Brian. AP25 Tho base s of Isb Thomas. AP25 Dorothy Raynold alias Cocks, singlewoman. MY3 Tho s Tho Fisher. MY21 Eliz Thompson, singlewoman. MY26 Sam Wilson, rector of St. Peter, Bedford. MY29 Margery w Wm Jepson. JN2 Jeane d of Widow Edwards "by a fore husband whose name was Henry Woulhead." AU6 Tho Batteson. SE3 Eliz d Wm Lockey. SE7 Sam s Hum Tottenham, minister. SE13 Tho Flindars. OC11 "Mathewe" Fowks, widow. OC25 Judith d Nath Carter. NO8 Agn d Tho Stanbridg. NO14 Tho Browne. NO29 "A vagrant Rogue." FE3 Ric s Hen Hills. FE9 Jane d Jn Chauckley. FE14 Ric Brian.
- 1627 MY11 Ann w Raynold Barkar. AU30 Widow Kinge. SE18 Wm s Raynold Chauckley. SE19 Tho Mumford. OC24 Widow Waters. DE9 Tho Fowks. JA12 The same Ann Hill. JA13 Mr Ric Charles "Emperick." JA31 Wm s Rob Juggins.
- 1628 AP6 Ann w Edm Hill. JL28 Francis Cannon. AU1 Hen Grant. AU3 Joan said d Hen Tomson. NO10 Lewis Monox. NO17 Hen Tayler. NO23 Jn Fowkes. DE28 Tho s Francis Carter. NO29 Widow Cook. JA1 Widow Grant. JA3 Rob s Jn White. JA8 Mgt w Jas Parrot. FE5 Constance d Widow Feelds [Feeld-T].
- 1629 AP3 Eliz Tomkins. AP12 Allen Dod. MY17 Hen Eaton. MY23 Roger Wingate. MY30 Matth Huson. JN3 Joan Nightingale. JN10 Sar Orton. JN30 Jn Woulhead. DE10 Eliz Adams. DE12 Alice Chamberlayne. FE14 Widow Paton. FE20 Rob Pickeringe*** MR17 Tho s Tho Stanbridge.
- 1630 AU12 Mary w Goodman Bartrum, with her d still born. AU13 Tho Clarke, of Kewley end. AU15 Wm Frelowe [Frelowe-T], of Kewley end. AU20 The same Ric s Hen Cricke. AU27 Eliz d Tho Stanbridge. OC7 Tho s Rob Peere. OC15 Ann d Sam Berry. NO6 Jn Witt. NO19 Wm Wittfeild. DE3 Jn Chamberlaine. DE22 The w of Jn Freman. JA3 Agn Scott w Ric Lowe. JA7 Sar d Widow Peacock. JA9 Tho Fisher, of Pilledg. JA16 Emme Chamberlaine, widow. JA19 Ann d Sextus Thompkins. JA20 Nic Hopwood. FE13 Ric s Ant Smith. FE13 Eliz d Allin Dod. FE20 The d of a wandering beggar. FE27 Alice Thompson d Hew Ingrams wife. MR22 Ric Peacock.
- 1631 AP15 Wm Browne, of Pilledge. AP17 Eliz Witt, widow, w Jn Witt. AP24 Alice d Tho Frelowe. AP28 Hen Eaton, singleman. MY29 Martha w Wm Woulhead. JN8 Old father Campian. JN27 Constance Bressey. JL1 Constance w Martin Fountayne [gent.†]. JL9 Jn Fysher. JL13 Tho s Hen Fowks, jun. JL17 Geo Fisher, of Bourne end. SE10 Tho s Wm Witt. OC4 Isaac s Jn Read. OC6 Mother Batteson, widow. OC6 Mother Kidley, widow. OC22 Tho Parsons, of Kemps [t] on Hardwick, gent. DE9 The w of Edw Swayne. DE10 Wm Tysome. DE14 Tho s Jn Peacock. JA16 Joan d Rob Allin. JA18 Geo s Hum Peacock. JA26 A beggar's bastard. JA28 Ric Edwards. JA30 Mark s Tho Stanbridg. FE8 Edw Swayne. FE18 Jn s Edw Swayne. MR7 Sar d Jn Orton.
- 1632 AP21 Tho s Tho Boone. MY7 Tho Savadg. MY18 Dan s Dan George alias Bruar. MY28 Ant Smith, of Shelton end. JL8 The same Jn Witt. AU19 Eliz d Wm Basterfeild. SE4 Geo s Jn Hill [the elder^s], decd. SE8 Judith d Jas Fowkes. OC14 Kath w Jn Campian. OC22 Tho Boone. OC24 Tho Horne.

† Occurs only in B.T. * A baptism in B.T. but a burial in Register, copied in Baptisms in error. ** Interlined, entry does not occur in B.T. *** Interlined in different ink, entry does not occur in B.T. ^s "the elder" is struck through.

- 1632 DE2 An abortive of Jn Hill. DE14 Widow Archer. DE30 Wm Mathewe, of Shel-
[ctd] ton. DE31 Mgt w Tho Pancost. FE21 Jas s Jn Witt. FE28 Eliz Mashe [w[†]]
Rob Stratton. MR1 Mary d Widow Dod. MR4 M^{rs} w Mr Wright.
- 1633 MR27 Eliz d Jn Bushbey. AP3 The w of Tho Hill. AP19 Father Hill, of Boat-
end. AP20 Joan d Wm Garner. AP28 Mary d Rob Stratton. MY6 Rob s Widow
Mouse. MY19 Martha d Hen Cricke. JN5 Eliz Stoakes w Rob Stratton. JN30
Ric s Widow Fowkes. SE7 Anna w Jn Carter. OC28 Tho Else. NO24 Wm
Wright "schoole mayster." DE9 Alice w Jn Nightingale. JA17 Alice w Tho
Maynard. FE3 Widow Woulhead. FE6 Frances Coxe, singlewoman. MR2 Joan w
Ric Carter.
- 1634 MR25 Eliz Fysher. AP3 Hen Fowks. AP13 Hen Witt. MY9 Widow Beale.
MY18 Stapsly Deacon. MY25 Mary Swaine. JN11 Chris Atwood. JN12 Ric
Tompkins. JN22 Tho Clarke. JN30 Jn s Jn Campion. JN25 Ric Carter.
AU5 Jn Bird. AU6 Tho Barker. AU30 Sus w Edw Middleton. SE2 Edw Middle-
ton. SE19 Ann Bray. JA28 M^r Tho Monouks. JA29 Tho Taylour.
- 1635 AU19 Rose w Hen Crick. AU22 Anna Ceeves[Seeves-T.]. SE14 Kath w Hen Lev-
erack. OC3 Mary w Rob Higham. NO6 Jn s Jn Barnabye. DE1 Mgt w Hen
Thompson. DE4 Abr s Abr Hill. FE25 The stillborn s of Rob Juggins.
MR3 Joan w Rob Juggins. MR4 Ric s Tho Fowler. MR20 Reb d Tho Dier.
- 1636 AP19 Agn Witt, spinster. AP24 Jn Cooke, blacksmith. AP25 Tho s Widow Fowks.
AP28 Eliz w M^r Edm Bresse. MY23 Anna d Tho Stanbridge. JN1 Ric Mumforde,
of Broadmead. JN2 Eliz d Leon Webb. JN23 Alice w Jn Perrie. JN28 Mary
d Pet Meddowes. JI22 Eliz d Wm Bates. JI30 Jeane Barkar alias Adams, spin-
ster. AU31 Jn Nightingale. SE17 Dinah w Ric Bunnion. SE21 Alice w Hugh
Ingram. NO5 Helen d Widow Hewson. DE19 Jn s Jn Packe. DE31 Wm Witt.
MR16 Mother Atwood, widow.
- 1637 MR29 Mary d Jn Perry. MY27 Rob Butler. JN3 Dorothy Page w Wm Fysher.
JI20 Nic Keene, of Pilledge end. SE10 Kath Rudd, widow. OC11 Mother Mouse,
widow. DE9 Eliz Chubnold, spinster. JA20 Mother Clarke, of Kewley end.
FE15 Tho s Rob Moreland. FE20 Jn s Hen Levoruck. MR16 Lawr Wiggold "M^r
Monouxes servaunt." MR20 Anna Mumford, stranger.
- 1638 AP9 Jn Tompson. AP12 Edm Brassey, gent. MY3 Eliz d Tho Rudd. MY23 Ric
s Ric Lawton. JN16 Hum Tottenham, minister. JI22 Joan Fisher. JI27 Jn
Colebacke. AU15 Geo Coate. AU18 Alice Bird. SE2 Joan Smitten. OC23
"Baptiste" Pettite. NO18 Wm Leggatt. DE3 Ric s Jn Campkine. DE29 Rob
Juggins. JA14 Widow Mumford. JA17 Widow Adams. JA24 Joan Smithe.
JA29 Widow Browne. FE11 Joan Campian. FE26 Wm Ward. MR11 Nic Locksley.
MR15 Dorothy w Jn Hide. MR18 Eliz w Tho Rudd. MR23 Sus d Geo Gamble.
- 1639 MR27 Sar Middleton. AP25 Isb d Jn Bushby. MY27 Mary d Walt Childe. MY28
Alice Bennett. JN14 Mary Man, widow. JN15 Reb d Tho Dyer. JN30 Jas
Ashon. JI2 Alice [w Wm[†]] Odle. JI24 Mary Gates. JI28 Tho s Tho Meri-
dale. AU6 Hum Peacock. AU9 Wm s Wm Fisher. AU15 Jn Grant. AU16 Mary
d Jn Carter. SE2 Jn s Jn Bushby. SE3 Alice d Jn Campkin. OC15 Sar Dod.
NO30 Mary d Jn Bobbington[†]. DE15 Dorothy w Ric Browne. FE1 Ann Brasier.
FE12 Rob Foxe.
- 1640 MY25 Widow Pickeringe. MY25 Widow George. JN20 Mary w Wm Freelove.
JN22 Mary d Geo Man. AU11 Ric Man. AU25 Mary Keenes. SE8 Sus Day.
OC2 Lettice w Nic Greene. OC10 Jn Faldoe, sen. OC12 Mary w Tho Hardinge.
OC14 Tho Allen. OC23 Ann d Walt Child. DE8 Ric Lowe. JA2 Geo Monoux.
- 1641 AP3 Wm Freelove. AP4 Wm s Wm Fisher. MY20 Sar Nitingale. JN8 Joan w
Jas Olivere; Jn s Jn Pie. JI20 Mary w Jn Boone; Rob Read. AU15 Widow
Dodd. AU27 Mgt d Francis Bozzard. AU30 Widow Eddwards. SE4 Wm Jepson.
SE13 Wm s Hen Savadge. SE21 Hum Hackett. OC2 Alice Webb. DE27 Rob But-
ler. MR1 Tho s Hen Savadge.
- 1642 MR26 Reb d Jn Leach. AP8 Alice w Tho Rudd. AP12 Mary d Tho Mainard.
JN16 Hen s Hen Mainard.
[An empty space occurs here & the next entry is a baptism for August, 1643;
there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1640 until 1658]

† Occurs only in B.T. * Bapt. or buried omitted in Register, the B.T. gives
"buried."

[The entries 1643-1651 are all in the same handwriting with little or no apparent change of ink. It is possible that they are a copy made in 1651. No space is left at 1647 for which year there are no entries]

- 1643 OC23 Widow [blank]. NO17 Constance Frankline. DE6 Eliz Barnaby. DE26 Jane Gurny. DE28 Francis Gurny; Ric Pie. JA12 Mgt d Edm Wyngatt. JA27 Geo Barker. JA31 Wm Webb. FE23 Sar Witt. MR24 Matth Chawkiy.
- 1644 MY2 Eliz Pickeringe. JN9 Alice d Jn Peacock* JN22 Jn Tompson. JN24 Mary Tompson. JN25 Tho Monoux. JN28 Widow Whitefeild. JL5 Jn Campkine. JL6 Widow Boone. SE29 Jn Bandy. OC25 Joan Field. NO5 Eliz Day. NO10 Eliz Grant. NO12 Ann Fookes. DE5 Hen Tompson. MR2 Jn Hill.
- 1645 MR26 Alice Hill. AP11 Widow Peacock. AP12 Cath Millard. MY17 Jn Chawkiy. JN11 The w of Sextus Tompkins. JN24 Ann w Jn Pack. JN28 Ann w Tho Witt, sen. JL13 Mary Hardinge. JL24 Tho Gurney. AU- Alice d Tho Fowkes** JA31 Ann Ward. MR8 The w of Tho Graunt.
- 1646 MR31 Widow Foxe. MY4 Wm Ward. MY8 Ann d Risly Robinson. MY19 Wm s Tho Juggins. JN14 Ben Harris. JN20 The w of Ant Pimer. JL3 Rob s Rob Ostler. JL20 Wm Crowley. JL28 Dan s Zachary Man. AU10 Ann d Hen Witt. AU21 Sus w Tho Cowly.
- 1647 [See note above 1643]
- 1648 [Five baptisms are entered followed by an empty space. No burials occur for this year]
- 1649 FE24 The w of Ric Nightingale. MR11 Wm s Tho Basterdfield. MR17 M^r Hill.
- 1650 MR26 Jn Meridale. JL4 Widow Attkins. AU3 Hen Fookes, sen. AU4 Hen Hill. SE12 Ann Downes, widow. OC9 Widow Hill. DE22 Tho Millard, sen. JA3 Widow Millard. JA10 Ann w Jn Campkine. JA20 Jn Clips. FE14 Widow Freshwater. FE16 Jane Freshwater. FE20 Jn Orton.
- 1651 [There are no entries of burials for this year]
- 1652 [There are no entries of burials for this year]
- [End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1653-1667]

- 1653 NO3 Sextus Tomkins. NO14 Francis s Jn Ramrick. NO17 Widow Huson. NO26 Mgt d Widow Faldoe. DE14 Mary Faldoe, widow. DE24 The s of Mich Beale, born DE22. JA15 Wm s Widow Mainard. FE19 The s of Zacheus Man, born FE12. FE23 Geo Birde. FE26 Tho Witt, sen. MR12 Francis s Francis Morrice.
- 1654 AP12 Mary Sheapherd "nursed by Widow Orton." AP22 Wm s Bart Douden. MY12 Ann Philpott. MY29 Dorothy w Simon Basly. JN19 Tho Botteler. JN24 Jn s Matth Fooks. JL28 Tabitha d Hen Jepson. AU3 Jn Tompson alias Cooper. AU3 Chas s Tho Yorke. AU28 Lucy w Jn Banaby[sic]. SE6 Sar w Ric Turner. SE10 "Adry" w Ant Vardle. OC25 Sus w Edw Hill. NO4 Tho Pancoste. NO4 Eliz d Jn Locksly "bapt." OC31 Priscilla d Ham-Prudence Locky "borne but not baptized." DE9 Widow Read. DE13 Alice w Matth Rumbale. DE19 Rob s Jn Frankline. DE20 Mary d Wm White. JA13 Jn Barnaby. JA23 Widow Burr.
- 1655 MY13 Jn Ramricke. JN27 Joan Jepson, sen. AU7 Ann w Tho Litchfield. AU10 Ann Swaine. NO27 Eliz w Hen Chamberline. DE27 Ric s Widow Carrington. MR3 Ric Birde. MR4 Judith w Jn Eaton.
- 1656 AP3 Mrs Conquest, widow. MY31 Ann d Phil Brand. SE1 Matth Rumbale. SE20 Widow Else. OC18 Eliz w Hen Bunnean. NO4 Ric Nightingale. NO12 Rob Savige. NO29 Tho Hills. DE7 Mary w Jn Ashton. DE13 Geo s Jn Smith. JA1 Ric Abbate, bachelor. JA14 Eliz d Wm Babington. FE12 Hen Bonner. FE16 Tho s Francis Morrice. FE27 Eliz w Tho Harding.
- 1657 MR28 Jn Carter. AP10 Sus w Rob Grimesditch. MY26 Wm Basterfield, sen. JN20 Phil Brand, scrivener. JL23 Tho s Ant Vardell. JL25 Mary w Dan Per-rate. JL31 Abr Hills. AU2 Ann w Jn Yorke. AU10 Ric Sansume. AU14 Ann w Jn Eatton. AU20 Sus d Jn Grant. AU21 Jn s Hen Fowkes. AU27 Mary w Ric Stratton. AU27 Jn Yorke, sen. AU31 Ric s Ric Basterfield.

* Does not state if bapt. or buried. ** Interlined in a different hand & ink, not clear if bapt. or buried.

- 1657 SE2 [blank] w Hen Leverocke. SE2 Widow Low. SE10 Tho Lockey, bachelor.
 [etd] OC1 The s of Jn Fowkes, 3 days old. OC1 Edw Bredburne. OC2 Ann w Ric Cam-
 pion. OC2 Jn Harding. OC16 Hen Web. OC22 "Misteres" Fowkes. NO19
 Alice d Tho Chakely. NO26 Edm Hiles. NO12 Eliz Partridge. FE3 Widow
 Samuel. FE27 Widow Brand. MR15 Eliz d Tho Filpot. MR16 Tho Barker, sen.
- 1658 AP7 Jn Bankes. AP7 Wm Turpin, servant to Master Fowkes. AP9 Ephraim s Tho
 Wit. AP14 Widow Bunker. AP14 Jos s Master & Eliz Bunn, minister of Woot-
 ton [Jos s Wm Bunne, vicar-T.]. AP28 Joan d Jn Campion. AP30 Ric s Wm Read.
 MY13 Wm s Jn Basterfield. MY15 Hum s Hum-Prudence Lockey. MY26 Ann w Tho
 Honnor. MY28 Jn s Hen Witt. JN9 Ric Basterfeild, shopkeeper. JL18 Mary
 d Jn Eaton. JL24 Hen s Hen Jepson [Gipson-T.]. AU13 Ann Ryght "Henry Jep-
 sones the elders daughter in lawe." SE3 Wm Yorke. SE8 Matth Fowkes.
 SE16 Joan Sansom. SE26 Alice Nigwise [Negosse-T.]. NO- Mary d Ric Turner.
 OC19 Wm Reade. NO2 Mgt w Jn Barker. NO15 Hen Leverock, sen. NO21 Eliz
 d Abr Hilles. NO22 Sam s Wm Witt. DE15 Dorothy w Ric Petchbey. DE19
 Geo Cooper. DE26 Jn Biedener. DE28 The supposed s of Hen Foukes.
 "About the same time Tho: Honnor had a child buried." JA4 Jn Fox. JA2
 Francis Bosard and Tho Leavorocke. JA10 Wm Cooper. JA11 Ric Petchbey.
 JA15 Leon Chockely. JA23 Hen Chamberline. JA23 Widow Peratt. JA29
 Alice d Mr Bunne [vicar†], being about 7 years of age. FE1 Tho s Tho Browne.
 MR5 Jn Hill, of the White house. MR10 Widow Orton.
- 1659 AP8 Mary d Edw Garner. AP9 Agetha w Hen Crick. AP22 Jas s Jn Fowkes.
 AP23 "Ealse" w Wm Cokes†† AP28 Mary d Widow Bird. MY8 Sar w Rob Grims-
 ditch. MY14 Sus w Wm Witt. JN8 Eliz d Jn Hyde. JN13 Zach Mann. JL31
 Tho Stanbridge, sen. AU7 [blank] w Geo Nueold†† SE- Widow Honner. SE27
 Widow Fowkes. OC9 Rob Osteller [Oastler-T.]. OC20 "Winnefruit" w Rob Os-
 teller. JA17 Widow Reade the w Wm Reade. JA19 Tho s Hum Stanbridge.
 FE20 "Mathew" d Wm Read. FE26 Wm Smith, servant to Mr Fowkes. MR13 Jn
 Allin, smith.
- 1660 AP7 Abr s Ric Basterfield. AP23 Eliz w Lewis Cannon. AP25 Ann Dimucke,
 singlewoman. MY7 Wm Loader & Eliz Loader. MY8 Jn Loeder. MY10 Tho Loe-
 der. JN5 Widow Stratton. JN12 Widow [blank]. JN13 Eliz Witt, lacemaker.
 JN23 Widow Carter. JN24 Matth s Jn Page. JL5 Faith w Francis Carington.
 JL6 Jn Cooeper, sen. JL10 Mary w Hen Thomson. SE12 Prudence w Hum Lockey.
 SE12 Mary w Hen Vadery. SE11 Widow Garner "the wod woman." OC16 Sus d
 Wm Wodell. OC26 Rob Web. OC26 Rob White. OC28 Joan w Geo Jepson.
 NO1 Widow Mainard. SE27 Widow Lockey. FE13 Widow Edwards. FE18 Widow
 Cooper. MR4 Eliz d Wm Babington.
- 1661 AU27 The w of Tho Fillpot [Alicie w Tho Fillpot-T.]. AU28 Walt Child. OC3
 Jn s Jn Simes. OC9 "Mathew" [Martha-T] d Abr Hill. NO4 Widow Hill. NO12
 Wm Hill. NO15 Tho Loder. NO30 Sar d Wm Bunne, minister. DE3 Eliz Ar-
 gent†† JA5 Mary Hill. DE12 Wm Newell "drowne himselfe and was buired in
 the highway."* JA14 Widow Bird. JA21 Tho Harding. FE5 Sar Stratton.
 FE9 Jn Francklin. MR13 Eleanor w Francis Morris.
- 1662 AP3 Jn Leverucke. MY4 Tho Phillpott. OC13 Jn Fowkes. NO24 Tho Fowler.
 DE13 Eliz w Jn Fowkes. JA2 Kath w Geo Hill. JA13 Eliz w Hen Gipson.
 FE16 "Judie" w Jn Hide. MR5 Martha w Jn Eaton.
- 1663 AP27 Sus d Ric Smith. JN11 Jn Straton. AU3 Rob Freashwater. NO16 Ann
 d Jn Hide. NO13 Joan d Jn Ashton. NO29 Eliz d Jn Aston [sic]. MR20
 Widow Barker.
- 1664 AP3 Ric Beecher. AP8 Jn Page. MY30 Jn s Wm Straton. JN2 Mary d Lewis
 Cannon. JN5 Wm Webb, son in law to Tho Brace. JN5 Jn s Tho Filpot. JN8
 Jn s Sam Burrey. JN9 Geo Page. JN18 Sar Butler. JN28 Mary d Tho Chok-
 ley. JL6 Ann w Jn Birdsey. AU29 Hen Cricke. SE10 Jn Grant, jun. SE17
 Jn Grant, sen. OC20 Alice Rambridge. NO8 Sus d Francis Carrington. NO26
 Ann w Wm [Butler†]. NO28 Eliz d Wm Coxe. FE4 Sus d Lewis Cannon. FE10
 Ann d Edw Arnall. FE27 Sus d Jn Hill. FE29 Tho Loader. MR7 Moses s
 Tho Gugins. MR16 Tho Clips.

- 1665 MR31 Reb w Wm Witt. JN17 Mary w Tho Chockley. OC21 Alice w Wm Negosse [Negusse-T]. NO13 Widow Chockley. NO16[DE13-T] Sus w Ant Pimer. JA26 Ric Campian. JA31 Alice Fowler. FE3 Tho Gugines. FE13 Mary [w Jn†] Aston.
- 1666 MR30 Hen Milward. MY1 Hen Savidge. JN5 Eliz Notingame. JN28 Widow Grimsditch. JL3 Widow Bunion. JL16 Widow Harding. SE12 Eliz Page. SE16 Alice Poynter. OC13 Widow Gray. NO26 Jn s Lewis Cannon. DE10 Hen Braisey, gent. DE13 Reb d Jn Ruffhead. DE16 Geo Hobbs.
- 1667 AP6 Widow Bosard. AP11 Tho Chockley. MY28 Sus Foldow. JN10 Widow Cooke. [JN13 Ann Butler†] JL26 Ric Sperry. AU26[JL23-T] Bridget w Tho Worldidge[Worldridge-T]. OC27 Tho Tomson. NO13[OC26-T] Tho Maynard. [NO13 Hen Tomson†]. DE1 Mrs Mary d Hum Monoux, esq. JA6 Widow Hobbs. JA9 Widow Savidge. JA16 Jn Campion. FE12 Frances[Francis-T] Fowkes. [FE15 Edw Worpin†].

[End of Vol.II]

[The burial entries end here and are not resumed until 1678 at the beginning of Vol.III. The "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the missing entries from this point to the end of 1677]

- 1668 MR30 Ann w Bart Dewdey. AP3 Sar d Hen Hill. MY16 Mary Bandie. JN3 Sar w Jn Francklin. JN22 Jn s Hen Vadrey. JL5 Widow Chamberline. JL12 Hen Chamberline her son. AU13 Sus Barker. OC20 Sar Foldow. OC23 Eliz d Wm Chapman. NO5 Wm s Jn Hill. NO20 Hen Leaverucke. NO20 Jn s Wm Negosse. DE7 Eliz Perriatt. DE28 Ann Butt. DE28 Eliz Kinge. JA3 Frances d Geo Gipson. JA18 Tho s Tho Shaw. FE9 Alice w Tho Milward. FE12 Alice w Lewis Cannon.
- 1669 AP26 Joan w Pet Coxe. MY13 Joan w Jn Allin. JN4 Eliz Hardinge. JN13 Eliz Falldow. JN22 Jn s Jn Man. JN24 Ric s Ric Smith. JN26 Wm s Wm Babington. JN29 Mary d Ric Smith. JL19 Wm Butler. JL26 Alice d Ric Turner. SE13 Wm s Wm Witt. SE14 Jn Francklin. NO15 Mary Cooper. NO17 Sar Finall. NO19 Ann w Geo White. NO21 Ann Licett. NO21 Edw Garner. NO25 Widow Marreatt. DE9 Eliz w Ric Fowkes. DE13 Eliz w Jn Aston. JA2 Jos base s of Jos Clips. JA17 Mary d Wm Babington. JA18 Eliz w Hen Adams. FE9 Widow Cooper. MR17 Ric Cerbey. MR23 Lewis s Lewis Cannon.
- 1670 MY2 Ann d Jn Pemberton, gent. MY8 Widow Barker. MY19 Hen Adams. MY21 Alice w Francis Carington. MY26 Jn Barker. JN4 Rob Smith. JN6 "Jone his wife." JN12 Old Francklin. JN17 Rob s Luke Pickring. JL26 Eliz Banckes. AU23 Francis Carter. OC19 Mary d Wm Witt. OC27 Eliz w Hen Fowkes. NO20 Sar w Rob Bandey. NO20 Geo s Geo Hill. JA3 Widow Maynard. JA23 Sus d Jn Garner. JA26 Widow Freeman. JA27 Geo White. FE13 Alice w Ric Cooke. FE17 Ann d Wm Negusse. FE20 Joan w Geo Page. MR4 Eliz Prior. MR7 Widow Carrington. MR13 Hen Witt.
- 1671 MR30 Francis Meridell. MR31 Tho s Tho Shaw. AU29 Mary Abitt. SE3 Hen s Hen Fowkes. OC3 Hum Witt. OC11 "Mrs Blaynch St Johns wife to Benjamin St Johns Esquire." OC25 Tho Milward. NO16 Mr Hum Monoux s Hum Monoux, esq. NO16 Han w Jn Abbitt. DE30 Jn s Jn Abbitt. JA3 Eliz Meridell. FE2 Jn Eaton. FE4 Sam Gray. FE10 Eliz d Ric Crouch.
- 1672 AP3 Eliz Hill. AU23 Old Kinge, of Kemps[t]on. AU27 Ann d Jn Pemberton. JA2 Ant Pimer. JA6 Hum s Jn Witt. JA16 Sar d Chris Bishopp. JA19 Eliz d Matth Witt. FE23 Francis Moris. MR2 Hen Fowkes. MR13 Simon Pickring. MR19 Geo Page.
- 1673 MR26 Widow Basterfeild. MR28 Mary w Wm Wright. AP4 Jn Bird. AU20 Tho s Hum Monoux, esq. AU30 Jn Studs. SE30 Eliz Philpott. FE10 Wm Luffe.
- 1674 AP13 Jn Aston. AP17 Jos Maddie. AU23 Jn Geffs. OC29 Chris Bishopp. DE16 Hum Stambridge[sic]. DE23 Sar Alboney. DE28 Moses Witt. FE27 Bart Dewdey. MR17 Jn Coxes.
- 1675 MR27 Eliz w Alex Hall. MR29 Eliz Perriatt. JN24 Tho s Mr Tho Pitchard.

1675 AU16 M^{rs} Dorothy d Hum Monoux, esq. AU19 Ann w Wm Leeds. OC16 Mary w Ric
 [otd] Homes. NO13 Widow Maddey. NO16 Widow Fox. DE4 Lewis Fowkes. DE30
 Alice d Tho Barker. FE4 Sir Hum Monoux, baronet. MR3 Alice w Jn Aston.
 1676 MY29 Eliz w Wm Cox. OC26 Edw Arnall. OC26 Sus d Ric Barker. DE3 Sar d
 Hum Stanbridge. JA13 Tho s Jn Witt. FE6 Sar Gurney. MR18 Mary Grant.
 1677 AU17 Jn Fowkes. NO13 Eliz d Wm Neguse. FE15 Wm Sugsdon.
 [End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1678-1705]

"Wootton Regester booke in pursuance of the late Act for burying in woollen,
 wherin you have a true account of all such burialls as have been in our pa-
 rish since the said Act hath been in force."

1678 [JN13 Alice w Tho Browne†]

"Elizabeth Mea was buried in the Church yard of Wootton in the Countie of
 Bedford one the forth day of Sept: 1678 in no other materiall then what was
 made of sheeps wool only, witnessed by the severall oathes of Ann Leverett
 and Grace Phillp[o]tt, and Affidavit brought to me within eight dayes after
 her interment. Signed by Tho: Hillersdon Esqr"

[Burials are entered in this Volume as above until 1680, June 19. They
 are abbreviated in this copy]

NO15 Rob Carie (affidavit by Ann Dewdey & Francis Francklin before Tho Hil-
 lersdon, esq.). DE21 Eliz Adams (aff. by Mary Harding & Eliz Adams before
 Tho Hillersdon, esq.). JA16 Eliz Feild (aff. by Grace Gipson before Geo Ab-
 bott, esq.). FE7 Eliz Perriat (aff. by Alice Turner & Eliz Pirriatt before
 Rob Crompton, esq.). FE7 Winifred Chips [sic] (aff. by Jane Clips [sic] &
 Mary Gipson before Rob Crompton, esq.). FE9 Wm Nightingale (aff. by Joan
 Penny & Mgt Page before Rob Crompton, esq.).

1679 AP20 Sam Pickring (aff. by Mary Maynard & Ann Hide before Edm Gardner, esq.).
 AP27 Luke Cooper (aff. by Eliz Tomson & Ann Hide before Tho Hillersdon, esq.).
 JN30 Frances d Jn Fowkes (aff. by Eliz Barker & Frances Hollcoke before Tho
 Hillersdon, esq.). JL7 Mgt d Rob Cary (aff. by Sar Cary & Frances Francklin
 before Tho Hillersdon, esq.). JL26 Sar d Pet Coxo (aff. by Mary Manard & Eliz
 Coxo before Tho Hillersdon, esq.). SE27 Sus [d Luke†] Pickring (aff. by Ann
 Hide & Eliz Pickringe before Edm Garner, esq.). NO23 Wm s Wm Witt (aff. by
 Mary Crouch & Martha Meridell before Rob Crompton, esq.). JA10 Tho Hilsdon
 (aff. by Grace Gipson & Martha Meridell before Tho Hillersdon, esq.). JA25
 Tho Pitchard, an infant, bur. in the chancel (aff. by Jn Reede & Ann Rufford be-
 fore Dr. Foster). FE8 Mr Lewis s Sir Hum Monoux baronet, bur. in the chancel
 (aff. by Bray Chamberline & Jn Horrobin before Tho Hillersdon, esq.). FE22
 FE22 Tho Hobbs (aff. by Ellen Eaton & Ann Francklin before Dr. Foster).

1680 "By me Wm Bunne minister April 19th 1680.

From the day and yeare above written I have here given in A true and a per-
 fect Regester of all such persons as have been buried in the common buryall
 place for the parish of Wootton, since the late Act of Parliment for burying
 in Woollen."

JN19 Ann Hilsdon, widow (aff. by Grace Gipson & Eliz Edwards before Dr. Foster).

"Likewise were all these persons whose names are here underwritten buried
 according to the said Act." [Entries are now abbreviated in the Register]

JN20 Dan s Dan Perriat. AU26 Jn s Jn Bates. AU19 Eliz Grimsditch, widow
 [SE19 Eliz w Rob Grimsditch-T]. SE26 Sam s Wm Hill. OC3 Ann w Wm Studgs
 [Studs-T]. OC4 Mary d Hum Stanbridge. OC23 Jn s Jn Fowkes. OC26 Eliz
 Wright. DE16 Eliz d Wm Negusse. JA3 Eliz Cooper, widow. JA7 Edw Hanscom.
 JA9 Cath Stanbridge, widow. JA15 Ann Clarke, spinster. JA26 Eliz w Luke
 Pickring. FE23 Varley Savidge, widow. MR13 Frances d Geo Neitherton [Net-
 herton-T]. MR19 Geo Hill.

1681 MR26 Rob But [sent]. MR27 Mary Hill, widow. MR27 Mary d Tho Fensom.
 MR29 Tho s Rob Carie.

1681 "Memd: from the Day & year above written I have here given in a true & perfect Regester of all such persons as have bin buryed in the Common burying place for ye parish of Wootton according to a late Act of Parliamt intituled an Act for burying in Woollen."

Jn Smith, labr. lately decd. (aff. by Ann Francklin widow & Sus w Jn Garner labr. before Mr Phil Caton of Marston).

"Likewise were all these persons ... buried according to ye aforesaid Act."

MY2 Ann d Ric Fookes, yeoman. JN6 Ellen d Tho Taylor, labr. JL8 Ric Lacy, dairyman. JL8 Sar d Dan Parrat, labr. AU13 Sar w Rob Cary, labr. SE10 Moses s Tho Millward, weaver. SE16 Tho Addams, blacksmith. OC1 Eliz w Tho Barker, yeoman. OC4 Judith Dogget, lacemaker. OC15 Ann w Matth Dowdy, labr. OC20 Eliz Edwards, spinster. OC20 Jn s Pet Cox, labr. OC20 Martha d Rob Savage, shoemaker. OC24 Mary d Rob Cary, labr. NO2 Mary Babbington, widow. NO10 Tho reputed s of Tho Yarrow. NO19 Phillis Pickering, widow. NO19 Jn s Wm Pyemer. NO21 Hen s Jn Garner. NO22 Jas s of Ann Smith [widow†]. NO22 Dan s Wm Cox, labr. JA2 Geo s Wm Negas [Negusse-T.]. JA11 Eliz w Wm Witt, brickmaker. JA14 Rob Mainard, labr. JA20 Mary Gillmore, spinster. JA26 Tho Barker, yeoman. JA26 Eliz Banks, widow. JA28 Sar d Wm Hill, husbdn. FE9 Wm Arnald, husbdn. FE11 Mary Clarke, spinster. FE23 An inf. not bapt. d Tho Richardson. MR1 Judith Hill, lacemaker.

1682 AP13 Jn Basterfield, husbdn.

"Here followeth a true & perfect Regester of all such Persons as have been buried in the Church or Church-yard of Wootton from the 20th of April 1682 untill ye day of the Date underwritten for whom I received affidavitts within eight days after each of their Interments respectively According to a late Act of Parliament Intituled an Act for Burying in Woollen."

AP21 Eliz d Ric Crouch, labr. AP29 Wm s Jn Fisher, dairyman. AP29 Jn Ruffhead, shepherd. MY1 Eliz d Luke Pickering, tailor. MY6 Jn s Wm Coleman, labr. MY13 Eliz d of Grace Gypson, widow. MY13 Mary d Francis Carington, labr. MY20 Ann w Jn Bunne, cordwainer. MY27 Francis s Tho Millward, weaver. JN2 Eliz d Pet Cox, labr. JL11 Ant s Jn Bunne, cordwainer. JL24 Jn & Sus children of Jn Tulester, vagrant. SE27 "Josh" [Joshua-T.] s Ric Homes, labr. OC11 Wm Witt, tileburner. NO1 Judith d Jn Franklin, labr. DE14 Alice d Mr Wm Babbington. DE22 Wm Eaton [sen†], labr. JA19 Wm Eaton his s. JA22 Wm Bates, labr. JA30 "Eliz his wife." FE15 Tho & Jn sons of Jn Witt, husbdn. MR6 Jn Birdsey, dairyman. MR20 Mrs Eliz Monoux d of Sir Hum Monoux, baronet. MR23 Eliz w Sam Forde, dairyman. MR24 Frances w Wm Negus, labr. MR24 A still-born child of Francis Spiery, dairyman. MR24 Sar d Sam Forde aforesaid.

1683 JL1 Mr Wm Bunne, vicar of Wootton. JN7 Cicely Butt, widow. JN30 Eliz d Tho Taylor. JL9 Sar Beecham. JL10 Ann w Tho Ostler. AU23 Jn Loxely* - AU18 Ric Turner. AU31 Sam Custen. SE8 Ann d Wm Negus. NO16 Rob Savage. NO18 Mary Savage. DE12 Francis s Jn Franklin. FE4 Ric Crouch. FE21 Hen inf. s Ric-Mary Crouch. FE26 Eliz & Sar, both infants, ds. of Ric-Mary Crouch "all three at one birth." MR4 Tho Hensman.

1684 AP8 Tho White. AP18 Jn Beaumont. AP22 Eliz w Wm Hill* MY1 Tho s of Han Shelton. MY2 Eliz w Wm Straton. JN17 Jn s Jn Fowkes. JN29 Hen Hill. JL9 Bray Chamberlain. AU17 Edw Evans. OC3 Eliz w Dan Perrott. NO2 Ann d Ric-Mary Fowkes. DE15 Jn Allen. FE2 Eliz Wootton. FE5 Jas Noell. FE17 Ann Hide. MR11 Wm Studds.

1685 AP5 Mary Basterfeild, widow. AP6 Wm Coleman. JN12 Eliz w Ric Shaw, of Marston. JN21 Esth Beecham. JL3 Mgt Beecham, widow. JL24 Ann Sansome, widow. AU2 Sir Hum Monoux, baronet. AU21 Tho Hensman. AU18 Jos Hill. AU26 Mr Phil Monoux. OC4 Ann Perrott. OC19 Eliz Fisher. NO14 Jonathan Daveny. DE5 Mr Wm Babington. JA31 Ann d Tho Cheyne, vicar. FE13 Wm Witt. FE18 Luke Pickering. FE28 Jane Birdsaye, widow. MR10 Eliz Fisher. MR13 Wm Fisher. MR21 Dorothy Reynolds. MR22 Tho Butt.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in different ink, entry is in B.T.

* Omitted: sen.

- 1686 AP15 Frances Sugsdon, of Kempston. AP13 Jn Camkin. MY17 Kath w Hen Perrott. MY24 Tho Phillpott. JN12 Ric Holmes. JN27 Tho Grey. JL5 Ric Search. JL6 Wm Cox. JL16 Wm Reynolds. JL20 Eliz Perrott. SE12 Sus Fensam. SE20 Wm Hill. NO7 Ann Franklin, widow. NO19 Tho Shaw. NO24 Tho Retchford. DE24 Mary, Jane & Hen Brown, infants. JA23 Eliz Rolt, widow. JA25 Dan Perrott. FE10 Sus w Jn Gardiner. MR4 Hen s Hen Perrott. MR8 Hum s Hum Stanbridge.
- 1687 MY1 Francis Spirey. MY15 Eliz w Ric Holmes. JN10 Matth s Hum Stanbridge. JL10 Wm Wootton. AU14 Jn Crouch. SE3 Hen s Jn Leverock. SE4 Ric s Jn Arnold. SE9 Eliz d Jn Arnold. OC12 Jn Spirey. DE5 Ann w Wm Cumberland. DE27 Sam & Jn sons of Tho Hinde. DE30 Ellen w Rob Peirce. FE5 Tho Witt. FE17 Mgt Orton. FE26 Ann Spirey. MR6 Mary w Ric Shaw, of Marston. MR19 Mary Spirey. MR20 Tho Ostler.
[From here to the end of the volume the date on which the affidavit is brought is given]
- 1688 AP2 Mary Child, widow. AP23 Mary King[widow†]. AP29 Frances Evans[widow†]. MY17 Alice Turner, widow. MY18 Jos s Jn Bun. J14 Sar d Rob Butt. OC6 Eliz Varnell. OC26 Rob Grimsditch. JA3 Eliz Swain. JA9 Wm Hill. JA10 Hen Perrott. FE21 Wm Stratton, of Kempston.
- 1689 AP3 Edw s Tho Allen. AP24 Mary w Jn Shaw. MY11 Tho Faldoe. JN7 Sus w Geo White. JN23 Han d Sam Carter. J11 Jn Smith. J16 Jos Clips. AU28 Eliz Arnold, widow. SE12 Tho Brown. NO8 Joan w Hum Lockey. NO22 Eliz Witt. NO23 Ann Wootton. DE19 Edw s Jn Francklin. DE29 Jonathan s Ben Daveny. JA30 Eliz w Pet Cox. FE5 Ann Grey, widow. MR23 Tho s Jn Francklin. AP22 Mary d Jn Shaw*
- 1690 MR25 Tho s Tho Hind. MY6 Ruth w Ben Daveny[Davis-T.]. MY15 Tho s Tho Williamson. MY20 Jn s Edw Albany. JN3 Tho Adams, of Marston. JN7 Ann Adams, of Marston. J121 Jn Francklin. J128 Wm s Wm Fowkes. SE12 Alice Fowkes. NO11 Eliz King, of Kemp[s]ton. NO18 Ric Shaw, of Marston. DE6 Jn Fisher. JA29 Sar Eaton. JA30 Mary Faldoe. FE5 Tho s Wm Ruffoot. MR17 Sus Fensam.
- 1691 AP30[AP20-T.] Edw s Edw Albany. MY2 Han d Sam Carter. MY21 Eliz d Hum Standbridge. JN27 Sar d Jn Bunn. J112 Martha d Wm Birdseye. J120 Tho Jennings. AU24 Sam s Jn Shaw. AU30 Rob Bandy. SE8 Mary d Tho Millard. SE27 Mary [d Tho†] Aneck. OC4 Jos s Ben Daveny. OC6 Sar d Praise Noel. NO10 Mrs Eliz Bunn, widow. DE24 Emma Robinson. JA13 Alice d Wm Lovel. FE11 Martha [d Tho†] Andrews. FE15 Mgt Cox. FE18 "Duglas" d Sam Carter. MR20 Sar w Praise Noell.
- 1692 AP14 Mary w Wm Fowkes. AP28 Thomasin w Hum Stanbridge. JN4 Mary w Rob Roebuck. JN6 Eliz d Ric Crouch. JN18 Hen Fowkes. JN26 Mary Noell. J11 Ann Crouch. J120 Cath Faldoe, widow. J124 Jn Hyde. AU8 Alice Witt. AU22 Eliz d Tho Hallingsworth. SE8 Mary d of Mary Hoole, traveller. SE28 Jn s Jn Shaw. OC2 Dan King. OC4 Tho s Hen Miers. OC5 Jn s Wm Birdseye. OC14 Tho Millard. DE11 Ann d Matth Witt. JA31 Mgt d Simon Pickering.
- 1693 AP2 Eliz d Tho Allen. AP3 Alice Witt. AP24 Val s Wm Birdseye. MY19 Ric Fowkes. JN13 Tho Wright. JN22 Tho s Rob Butt. NO24 Mary Grimsditch, widow. NO26 Sus d Jn Leverock. JA31 Wm Rosin. FE20 Sam Berry. FE25 Hen Miers.
- 1694 AP10 Jn Squire. AP25 Hen s Jn Leverock. MY4 Sar d Wm Hyde. MY14 Jn s Ric Cumberland. JN10 Mary Starbuck. J18 Wm Brown. AU17 Jos s Jos Phillips. SE1 Jn Firton. OC9 Jas s Jas Pirton. NO22 Tim s Tim Lucas. DE23 Judith King, widow. FE26 Tho Taylor. MR7 Alice w Hen Overall, of Ramsey, Hunts.
- 1695 MR31 Alice d Ric Lacy. AP9 Wm s Francis Peake. MY13 Francis Carrington. OC1 Geo Atwood. OC14 Joan Peny. NO2 Ann Allen. NO20 Jn [s Tho†] Millward. DE7 Wm Lovell. DE26 Sam s Wm Hill. FE19 Mary Rozen[widow†]. MR1 Eliz Perkins. MR16 Jn s Jn Osburn. MR19 Alice Fowkes, widow.

- 1696 AP9 Ric* s Jn Shaws[Shaw-T.]. AP17 Alice Purton. AP19 Sus Dowdy. AU16 Sus Shaw. NO5 Mary d Jn Nottingham. NO9 Tho s Jn Goddard. NO14 Alice w Jn Row, of Marston. JA31 Wm Coleman. MR5 Geo s Geo Flood. MR16 Mary w Hen Jepson.
- 1697 AP17 Eliz d Jas Cox. AP20 Eliz Farrow. AP28 Wm s Wm Nottingham. JN22 Jn s Tho Hill. NO6 M^s Fowkes[Mary Fowkes, widow-T.]. NO16 Sar d Tho Tailler[Taylor-T.]. NO24 Sus d Jn Nottingham. DE30 Jane Leveret. JN20 Sar Taylor, widow. MR19 Jn [s Ambrose-Eliz†] Whitbread.
"The Affidavit for Mary Gales buried at Elstow in ye Quakers Ground was brought ye nineteenth day of Jan; 1697. Denis Cooling Vicar."
- 1698 AP4 Frances w Rob Butt. MY28 Francis Peny. JN25 Reb w Ric Cole. JN4 Lydia Doggett, widow. AU14 Mary w Jn Arnold. OC19 Alice Maynard, widow. OC20 Mary w Jn Bunn. NO23 Jn Bunn. NO29 Reb w Jn Osburn. DE1 Ric Mon-sell. DE21 Lydia d Wm Cumberland.
- 1699 JN3 Jn s Tho-Eliz Thomson. JN4 Jn s Jn-Mary Goddard. JN6 Rob Cary. JN7 Jn Shaw's child. JL28 Jn Brown. AU8 Ann d Ric-Joan Fensham. AU20 Ellen Perkins, widow. NO15 Eliz Witt, widow. NO20 Mgt Bishop, widow. NO20 Frances Cumberland "buried in the Quakers ground at Crowley." [North Crawley, Bucks]. JA2 Wm Birdsey, of Kempston. JA8 Sam Goodwin. JA12 Mary d Sam Ford. FE24 Ric s Jn-Alice Hill. MR2 Mgt w Simon Pickering. MR5 Ann d Jn-Ann Arnold.
- 1700 AP3 Wm s Wm Juggins. JN22 Rob s Jn-Christian Pierce. NO1 Jn Pierce. NO3 Martha d Geo-Martha Walker. FE5 Mary w Pet Cox. FE21 Ric s Ric Bales [Bates]. JA8 Eliz d Pet Cox. MR1 Ann Ruffoot, widow. MR10 Eliz d Christian Pierce.
- 1701 AP1 Matth s Matth-Eliz Carrington[labr†]. AP2 Wm Hill[blacksmith†]. AP9 Tho [s Ste-Eliz†] Pitts[farmer†]. JL10 Wm Negus[labr†]. AU10 Eliz Flint[widow and lacemaker†]. OC6 Sar d Edw-Martha Wright[labr†]. OC28 Mary & Frances twin ds. of Ric-Eliz Crouch[labr†]. DE11 Geo Flood[dairyman†]. FE13 Eliz [d Tho-Eliz†] Huckle[labr†]. FE13 Mary [d Jn-Ann†] Arnold[thatcher†]. MR13 Mary Sansam[lacemaker†].
- 1702 MY2 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Holmes[labr†]. JL23 Lydia [d Praise†] Noell[schoolmaster†]. SE29 Eliz Courson, widow[lacemaker†]. OC19 Sus supposed d of Jos Hill[labr†] by Reb Hill. OC26 Mary [w Jnt] Quarry[dairyman†]. DE8 Tho Mee[labr†]. DE9 Eliz d Ben-Mary Simson[labr†]. DE29 Jos Scrivener, of "Oney" [Olney, Bucks][shopkeeper†]. FE12 Mary [d Hen†] Hill[jun., farmer†]. FE15 Jn Witt[farmer†]. FE28 Frances [d Matth†] Witt[dairyman†].
- 1703 JN12 Grace Phillpot, widow. JL9 Eliz w M^c Jn Fowkes. AU7 Mary d M^c Jn Fowkes. AU11 Eliz w Ric Crouch. SE3 Wm Wright. SE15 Widow Flood. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Shaw. NO7 Alice d Ric Crouch. DE8 Mary w Ben Simson. DE12 Mary w Rob Mixly. DE25 Ben Venteman. JA13 Wm Gardiner, sen. FE3 Tho s Ric Fensam. FE25 Jn s Jas Furton.
- 1704 AP3 Widow Reachford. AP14 Jn Leverock[labr†]. MY10 Ann [w Francis†] Peak[shepherd†]. AU6 Tho Annick[labr†]. AU21 Alice w Jn Osburn[dairyman†]. SE25 Mary w Hen Hill, jun.[farmer†]. DE3 Rob Butt[dairyman†]. FE6 Jabez s Sam Chalton[dairyman†]. FE6 Lucy w Lewis Monoux, esq., [of Sandy†]. JA23 Reb d Wm-Alice Juggins[labr†].
- 1705 MR31 Rob Pierce.

[VOLUME IV. 1705-1724]

[The first four entries in Vol.IV are also given in Vol.III]

AP15 Hen Hall, labr. AP16 Tho s Rob [Mary†] Plummer, labr. MY13 Jn Arnold, thatcher. MY18 Wm supposed s of Wm Fobigg, servant, by Eliz Altrop.
[End of Vol.III]

MY31 Tho s Jn-Mary Hill, farmer. JN4 Ann & Mary ds. of Rob Bandy, labr. JN18 Ann w Tho Tomson, labr. JA4 Mary d Hen -[Mary†] Stanbridge, shoemaker. JL9 Sar d Ric Shaw[of Marston†], smith. JL15 Sar supposed d of Rob Parker by Ann Curd[Sar d Rob-Ann Cure, labr.-T.]. OC4 Mary d Tho-Eliz Mixly, shepherd. AU26 Jn s Matth-Eliz Carrington, labr. OC13 Jn s Ric[& Ann†]

* Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Ric." † Occurs only in B.T.

- 1705 Allen, labr. NO4 Sol Benet[Bird-T], labr. NO4 Eliz d Ric-[Eliz†] Cumberland, labr. NO25 Ann w Ric Allen, labr. NO27 Tho Milward, weaver. JA2 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gardiner, labr. JA17 Tho s Wm-Eliz Gardiner, labr. JA20 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gardiner, labr. JA21 Alice d Matth-[Eliz†] Carrington, labr. JA22 Jn s Jn-Ann Osburn, dairyman. JA24 Wm s Hen Hutton, dairyman. MR18 Tho Atwood, farmer. MR21 Jas s Tho Tomson, parish clerk[labr-T]
- 1706 AP5 Sar w Matth Witt, dairyman. AP3 Rob Haines, servant. AP15 Alice d Jn-Alice Hill. AP23 Geo [s Ste†] Pitts [farmer†]. AP29 Ann d Jas-Sar Purton [farmer†]. MY26 Ann d Wm-[Alice†] Lovell, labr. JN2 Sus w Wm Rufffoot [labr†]. JN8 Jn Carter, labr. JN23 Jane Harding, spinster. JN23 Mary d Tho Russell, clockmaker. JI23 Jane w Francis Robinson. AU10 Jn s Jn-Mary Hill, farmer. AU18 Eliz d Jn-Reb Watts. AU20 Sus w Ric Lacy, dairyman. SE4 Eliz w Wm Gardiner. SE14 Alice Witt, widow. OC24 Rob Mixly, labr. NO2 Tho Juggins, of Marston, smith. NO21 Eliz d Hen-[Mary†] Stanbridge, shoemaker. DE13 Cath [w Jn†] Manne [brick...†]* DE15 Joan Woodward, widow. DE19 Rob & Tho twins of Jn-Mary Maynard, labr. DE22 Edw Albany, gent.[Edw Albany Bailly-T]. JA24 Tho Purton, servant. FE17 Wm s Ric-[Sus†] Lacy, dairyman. FE25 Mary d Jn-Reb Ford, labr.
- 1707 MY2 Wm Gardiner [dairyman†]. MY18 Eliz Witt, widow. JI10 Mgt d Jn-Reb Ford [labr†]. JI31 Martha d Jn-Martha Hall [labr†]. AU10 Ann Atwood, widow. NO4 Ric Cumberland, sen.[labr†]. DE1 Sir Phil Monoux [baronet†]. DE11 Mary Bandy, widow. DE24 Wm Hill [lacemaker†]. FE20 Isaac [s Edw-Sar†] Evans [labr†]. MR1 Judith Davy, widow. MR7 Jn Windmill [labr†].
- 1708 MR26 Hen Osburn[Hogman†]. AP3 Simon Pickering, tailor. AP16 Mrs Harris [Mary Harris w Rob Harris, carpenter-T]. MY14 Joan Juggins, widow, of Marston. JN15 Sus Hill, widow. JI16 Ann Juggins, of Marston [spinster†]. SE2 Mary Lacy, widow. SE12 Alice Loxly, widow. SE20 Wm Rufffoot [labr†]. OC5 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Mixly, shepherd. OC22 Rob s Jn-Mary Minnard [1 abr†]. NO13 Francis Peak [shepherd†]. NO24 Martha [w Edw†] Wright [labr†]. DE26 Sar Woozelcraft, widow. DE26 Phil s Jn Watts [labr†]. DE27 Wm Bates [shepherd†]. JA4 Praise Noel [schoolmaster†]. JA10 Mary [d Rob-Mary†] Plummer [labr†]. FE28 Sus Monell [Monsell-T][widow†].
- 1709 MR29 Eliz Hill, widow. AP3 Ann Brown [spinster & lacemaker†]. AP14 Sar w Jas Purton [farmer†]. JN14 Tho s Tho-Eliz Mixly [shepherd†]. AU5 Mary d Jn-Eliz Page [labr†]. AU14 Jn Page [labr†]. AU31 Jane Grummat, widow. AU31 Jas s Jn-Joan Rogers [carpenter†]. NO25 Dan Lacy [an idiot†]. NO27 Rose d Tho-Eliz Cranfield. MR22 Joan w Jn Rogers [carpenter†].
- 1710 AP12 Geo Hobbs [labr†]. JN27 Jn Gardiner [labr†]. JI2 Luke Pickering [tailor†]. JI18 Matth Carrington [labr†]. OC23 Sus d Wm-Eliz Gardiner [labr†]. NO2 Mary w Rob Bandy [of Kempston, labr†]. NO7 Jn Witt [farmer†]. DE3 Mary d Tho-Han Fensom, sen., [farmer†]. JA14 Mary d Hen-Mary Stanbridge [shoemaker†]. MR5 Sar w Wm Hide [labr†].
- 1711 MY8 Sus d Rob Plummer. MY8 Eliz Fletcher. JI9 Denes [Dennis-T] Cooling, gent, clerk. AU26 Ann Franklin. JI29 Hen Stanbridge, shoemaker. OC6 Jos Hill, grocer. OC30 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Lacy. NO20 Ric Homes, labr. DE16 Ann Taylor. DE24 Eliz Garner, widow. NO— Han Emmerton, of Marston "cert. Nov.9." JA11 Jn s Tho-Eliz Russel. MR1 Phillis Fisher, widow.
- 1712 MR29 Esth d Jn-Mary Green. MY4 Fet Cox, labr. MY8 Wm Pymer. JI9 Ric Quiemby. JI29 Frances Franklin, widow. AU16 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Hill. SE1 Mary d of Widow Birdseye, of Kempston. SE17 Jn s of Widow Hall. JA12 Ann Albany, widow. JA23 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cranfield.
- 1713 AP7 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Summerly. AP18 Ann Gill, widow. AP21 Lovey d Wm-Mary Bass. AP22 Tho Hind, gardener. MY21 Mary Brown, widow. JI5 Wm s Jn-Sar Bailey. JI20 Tho Mucksly. AU10 Eliz Purret, widow. SE29 Tho s Tho-Alice Studds. DE13 Jn s Jn-Ann Sanders. JA10 Mark Stanbridge. FE1 Eliz Thomson. FE1 Alice Dowdy. FE10 Sam s Tho-[Eliz†] Huckle. FE20 Alice d Wm-Alice Juggins. MR4 Ann Simson, of Kempston. MR22 Simon s Ric-Ann Ainge.

† Occurs only in B.T. * A portion of the B.T. is missing here, probably brick-layer. See DE10, 1709 in Baptisms.

- 1714 AP9 Mary Carter, widow. JN18 Tho Parrot. JL16 Sar Clarke, of Houghton Conquest. AU4 Sar w Francis Robinson. AU15 Mary w Jn Rogers, carpenter. AU27 Sar Gilman. SE17 Eliz Cox. SE27 Eliz Huckle. NO15 Eliz w Jn Shaw. DE8 Tho Fensham. DE31 Tho Mixly. JA16 Eliz w Ric Wakefield. FE7 Ann Fowkes, widow. FE20 Han d Wm-Eliz Summerly. FE27 Tho s Wm-Eliz Summerly. MR7 Jn s Jn Quarry.
- 1715 MY11 Jn s Francis Cardington. JN7 Wm Millward. JN20 Sam Goodwin. JL14 Eliz d of Widow Parrot. OC23 Mary d Wm-Mary Lambert. JA1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Richardson. JA6 Han Hind, widow. FE18 Eliz w Jn Burgin. FE28 Tho s Ric Ange.
- 1716 AP22 Jn Pitts, of Houghton Conquest. JL6 Mary Hind. AU1 Sam s Tho-Ann Berry. AU4 Tho s Francis-Ann Robinson. AU10 Jn s Jn-Eliz Man. AU14 Mary Savidge, widow. SE5 Jn s Jn-Reb Watts. OC3 Tho Brown, labr. NO21 Eliz w Edw Evans. NO21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Summerly. DE12 Tho Summerly, sen.
- 1717 AP14 Frances d Edw Evans. AP22 Sar w Hen Hill. JN2 Edw Evans. JN7 Lovey d Wm-Mary Bass. JN20 Ben Davis, weaver. AU25 Job s Ric-Eliz Hammond. SE25 Mary w Rob Plummer. OC2 Ann w Wm Cumberland. JA28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Russel. FE16 Martha Franklin, widow.
- 1718 AP15 Eliz d Rob Savage. MY18 Tho Andrew, labr. JN15 Jn s Wm-Eliz Peppet. JL17 Alice Marriot. JL27 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hammond. AU23 Alice d Wm-Alice Juggins. OC12 Tho Franklin. NO9 Mary d Dan-Ann Hatton. NO12 Ann w Dan Hatton. NO23 Wm Fisher. NO28 Rob s Rob Pemberton, gent. DE18 Mr And Moore, vicar. DE21 A bastard child of Mary Page. JA7 Sam Ford. JA20 Wm Cumberland, labr. MR19 Mary Smart. MR19 Francis s Tho Eaton.
- 1719 AP11 Edith w Wm Tarry. JL2 Sam Cosins. JL25 Han d Wm-Eliz Summerlin. OC4 Wm Juggins. OC6 Alice Brown. OC13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Peck. NO18 Jn Chetwood. DE2 Reb d Jn Osborne. DE3 Ric Beard, labr. DE25 Sus d Jn-Martha Hall, labr. JA14 Martha Birdsey, of Kempston, widow. JA21 Lady Alice Monoux. JA29 Jn Ford, a dissenter.
- 1720 AP4 Lewis Monoux, esq, of Sandy. AP6 Ann w Ric Ange, labr. AP15 Sus Ford, widow. AP15 Geo s Geo Griffin. AP22 Tho s Aaron-Martha Jones. AP23 Jn Downing, labr. AP24 Eliz w Tho Richardson. AP26 Hen Hill, yeoman, of Kelly[Keeley]. MY3 Tho Eaton, pauper. MY12 Mr Edw Noel, schoolmaster. MY29 Sar d Tho Richardson. JN13 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Ball. JL10 Tho s Edw-Mary Goode. AU29 Wm Tarry, labr. SE17 Tho Berry, yeoman. OC14 Cath w Jn Burgoine, of Marston Shelton. DE1 Ann d of Widow Windmill. JA12 Edith Pymmer, widow. JA17 Frances Carrington [poor†] widow. JA25 Jn Hall, labr. FE22 Jn inf.s Chris Gabel, labr. FE8 Mary w Jn Green, tailor. MR17 Jn Rogers, carpenter.
- 1721 MR28 Wm Ruffit, labr. AP10 Rob Harris, pauper. MY19 Judith d Tho Stainbridge. JL6 Mgt d Ric-Eliz Hammond. AU21 Ben s Ben-Eliz Hill. SE3 Rob Plummer, labr. SE5 Jn s Wm Burroway. SE5 Isaac Osborn, apprentice. NO9 Edw s Mr [Tho†] Walks, of Bedford. DE3 Jn Bates, pauper. [DE22 Matth Witt, yeoman†]. DE22 Mary d Jonathan Adcock, carpenter. FE16 Eliz w Tho Peck. FE23 Eliz d Jn Dickenson. FE26 Eliz w Ric Cumberland, labr. MR19 Tho Thompson, sen, pauper.
- 1722 AP5 Wm s Wm Peppet. AP17 Tho Thompson, parish clerk. AP21 Wm Hide, labr. MY2 Tho Ray, labr. MY8 Eliz Parish. AU14 Jas Purton. AU20 Eliz w Jn Evans. SE23 Jn s Ric Petts, carpenter. SE19 Edw inf.s Jn Evans. OC3 Sus d Ric Lacy. OC27 Eliz d of Widow Ruffit, jun. DE2 Eliz w Ric Lacy. JA13 Widow Eaton. JA20 Matth Dowdy, pauper. FE2 Ric s Jn-Alice Thompson.

[VOLUME V. 1723-1812]

[Burial entries for the years 1723 and 1724 are also given in Volume IV; the two lists have been collated and all differences are noted]

- 1723 MY2 Wm Holmes [[Mary†] Holmes, widow-Vol.IV]. JL30 Eliz Shaw [alias Hill-Vol.IV]. AU16 Jn Burnham[labr†]. SE11 [Ann†] Plummer, widow. SE29 Ann w Jn Whittle. OC13 Eliz w Chris Gabel. OC18 Widow Bishop. OC22 Ste

† Occurs only in B.T.

- 1723 Pitts, sen, [dairyman†]. MR17 Tho Peck [dairyman†].
- 1724 MR30 Eliz w Ric Hammond. AP5 Mary d Tho Mee. MY11 Wm s Edw-Ann Bass. MY19 Ann w Edw Bass. MY20 Wm s Wm-Eliz Block. JL13 Tho s Wm Peppet. OC1 Mr Jn Hill, sen, of Hall End. DE18 Matth Hill [yeoman-Vol.IV]. DE22 Jn Shaw [blacksmith-Vol.IV]. FE3 Rob s Wm-Mary Woodman. MR4 Eliz Bates, widow.
- [End of Vol.IV]
- 1725 AP28 Tho Standbridge[Tho Stanbridge, farrier-T]. MY20 Alice d Jn Hill, of Hall End. SE28 Sar Standbridge, widow. OC17 Han d Wm-[Eliz†] Peppet. OC25 Ric Ange [labr†]. NO15 Jn Ventiman [shepherd†]. JA9 Mgt w Rob Savage [shoemaker†]. JA10 Tho Huckle[Tho Huckle, labr-T]. FE20 Lydia Hall, widow. MR2 Tho s Rob-Ann Adams.
- 1726 AP18 Tho Hill, shoemaker. MY28 Tho s Jn-Ann Hill, of Hall End. MY31 Tho s Tho Mee. JN14 Han d Ric-Eliz Woodfield. AU1 Sar w Jn Robinson, of Riseley. NO6 Eliz w Ben Hill. DE7 Mary Millward, widow. DE10 Eliz w Wm Hanscomb, of Pulloxhill. DE13 Lydia w Wm Placket, labr. FE2 Han Fensham, widow. FE9 Rob s Rob Pemberton, gent. FE26 Wm s Matth Waldoek. MR2 Eliz w Rob Mennard. MR8 Sar w Jn Baily. MR17 Ann Shaw, widow[pau-per†]. MR23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Block.
- 1727 AP9 Jn Franklin. MY7 Tho inf.s Tho Watts. MY19 Edw s Edw Summerly. SE13 Sus w Tho Fisher. SE16 Frances w Wm Placket. SE19 Ann d Jn Williamson. SE19 Sus w Jn Slatyer. SE22 Eliz d Rob Mennard. OC2 Ann inf. d of Jn Hill, of Hall End. OC8 Tho s Jn Slatyer, shoemaker. OC21 Dorothy Placket, widow*. OC29 Eliz w Jn Man. NO8 Ambrose Whitbread. DE23 Mary Joy, out of the Workhouse. JA1 Ambrose Hillman, out of the Workhouse. JA12 Tho s Tho Sawell. FE12 Mary w Wm Lambert. FE13 Sam s Edw Cunningham. FE18 Mary w Jn Baily. FE19 Mary d Jn Robinson. MR14 Mgt d Jn Catesby. MR18 Eliz d Jn Man. OC12 Tho Shade, labr*.
- 1728 MR31 Sar**[Mary-T.] d Tho-[Lucy†] Iander[bricklayer†]. AP7 Wm Bandy, labr. AP22 Martha d Jn-[Mary†] Whittle[weaver†]. JN8 Eliz d of Eliz Bandy [widow†]. AU25 Mr Ric Fowkes. NO10 Judith w Jn Whitburn. NO2 Simon Bass, servant to Jn Sawell[farmer†]. DE13 Mary d Jn-[Ann†] Hill, of Hall End [gent†]. DE22 [Ann†] Windmill, widow. DE31 Mary w Wm Jones [labr†]. JA1 Alice d Jn-[Alice†] Tompson, tailor. JA2 Mary d Wm-[Mary†] Jones [labr†]. JA6 Mary d Jn-[Alice†] Tompson, tailor. JA10 Geo Basset [labr†]. JA16 Jos s Wm-[Frances†] Wild [weaver†]. JA23 Eliz Tompson [spinster†]. JA31 Eliz d Jn-[Eliz†] Evance[Evans-T.][labr†]. FE14 Francis Robinson, labr. FE24 Jn s Jn-[Mary†] Catesby [labr†]. MR19 Wm Peppet, labr.
- 1729 AP5 Sus w Ric Hammond. AP11 Alice d Jn Robinson. AP18 Ann Ventiman, widow. AP20 Alice d Ric Vaux. AP30 Wm s Jn Robinson. MY5 Jn Burgan, of Marston, aged 97 years. MY22 Tho Summerly, dairyman. JN23 Jn Stratton, "a servant to Arnat Farke." AU4 Eliz Whitbread, widow. AU14 Tho Peck, a poor orphan. AU22 Mary d Jn Robinson. OC3 Jane Hill, widow. OC7 Martha w Jn Jones, labr. NO21 Ric Wakefield, labr. NO26 Mary Green, of Kempston, widow. DE3 Wm s Wm Summerly. DE3 Frances w Wm Wild. FE2 Eliz w Mr Slatyer, of Houghton[Conquest]. FE18 Jn Fowkes, gent. MR11 Mary d Edw Burt.
- 1730 AP23 Rob[s Wm†] Slatyer, from Houghton[farmer†]. JN5 Mary d Edw-[Mary†] Cunningham, shoemaker. JN19 Eliz w Wm Summerlin[Summerly-T.], dairyman. JN21 Eliz d Matth Shaw, blacksmith. JN26 Ann Crouch, widow. JL11 Eliz Brown, widow. SE1 Jas s Jn Slater, minister of the parish. SE16 Jonathan s of Widow Adcock. SE25 Tho s Jn-Ann Hill[yeoman†]. SE25 Chris Gabel, labr. NO15 Matth Waldeck[Waldoek-T.], labr. JA30 Edw Summerlin[Summerly-T.], labr. MR22 Jn s Jn-[Eliz†] Dogget, labr. MR23 Jn Summerlin[Summerly-T.], servant. MR24 Sar Eaton.
- 1731 MR29 Sus Ruffhead, widow. MR30 Eliz w Jn Woodin [Woodwin-T.], labr. AP1 Ann d Jos Bishop, husbdn. AP1 Ric s Ric-[Mary†] Vauss, labr. AP11 Jn s Wm-[Mary†] Bass, victualler. AP11 Tho Cranfield, labr. AP11 Ann d Ric

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand, B.T. is missing.

x Omitted after OC8. ** Written over an erasure.

- 1731 & [Mary†] Vauss, labr. AP19 Wm Summerly, dairyman. AP20 Wm Slatyer, husbdn. [std.] [dairyman-T.]. AP20 Eliz Peppit, widow. AP20 Mary Moxley [Muxly-T.], widow. AP28 Eliz w Ric Seaton, labr. AP25 Martha w Jn Robinson, labr. [victualier-T.]. AP28 Sar d Tho-[Lucy†] Lander [bricklayer†]. MY4 Mary w Jn Slatyer, shoemaker. MY4 Mary w Jn Robinson, labr. JN1 Mary w Jn Goddard, labr. JL1 Wm Garner [Gardiner-T.], labr. JL28 Jn Mennard, labr. JL13 Reb Hill. AU31 Mary d Ric Peach, carpenter. AU31 Eliz w Edw Wright, labr. SE2 Ann d Ric Peach, carpenter. SE3 Jn Bennett, labr. SE9 Tho s Edw-[Mary†] Birt, tailor. OC9 Jn Hill [husbdn†], of Keely. OC18 Edw s Geo-Eliz [Mary-T.] Read. OC31 Jn Daxey, labr [victualier-T.]. DE9 Francis [s Ric†] Hammond [labr†]. JA10 Eliz d Jn-[Martha†] Fowkes, of Stagsden.
- 1732 AP12 Wm s Wm-Eliz Block. JN2 Edw s Geo-Eliz Read. JN3 Jane d Ric Wapshire. JN6 Mgt d Rob-Eliz Savage. JL30 Rob Pemberton, gent. AU31 Sar d Jn-Eliz Slater, vicar. SE6 Mary d Jos-Sar Bishop. DE4 Wm Burraway, labr. DE15 Eliz Hill, widow. DE22 Wm s Matth-Mary Hill. JA15 Alice w Jn Williamson, labr. JA18 Sar Asiedine, widow. JA29 Rob s Jn-Mary Slatyer. FE6 Jn Row, butcher. MR7 Mary Molsoe. MR19 Geo Gadsden, labr.
- 1733 AF5 Tho Mees, labr. MY2 Wm s Wm-Ann Russel. JL8 Mary d Wm-Eliz Block. JL24 Eliz d Jn-Mary Catesby. OC9 Ann w Wm Russell, labr. JA17 Ric Woodfield, sexton. JA3 Eliz d Jn Plummer, carpenter. JA25 Eliz d Edw-Jane Gurny. FE5 Eliz Ray, widow.
- 1734 AF22 Eliz d Tho Hewlet, labr. AP26 Mary d Tho Sumpter, labr. JN14 Eliz Huckle, widow. JN19 Edw Wright, labr. AU2 Tho s Matth. Shaw, blacksmith. SE7 Sar d Hum Stanbridge, labr. SE14 Sar w Jn Peirce "(London)." SE17 Ann d Ric Judkin, carpenter. OC10 Jn Evans, labr. OC12 Eliz d Matth Hill, dairyman. DE15 Rob Barker, butler to Sir Hum Monoux. JA5 Wm s Wm Block, labr. JA16 Jn Thomson, weaver. FE18 Sar d Tho Richardson, labr. DE20 Esth d Jn Bates, dairyman.
- 1735 [There are no entries of burials for this year. After the heading "1735" the remainder of the page is blank. the B.T. is missing]
- 1736 MY2 Sus Thomson, widow. MY9 Tho Sumpter, labr. MY20 Mary d Tho-Mary Watts. JN2 Sus w Wm Billington, labr. AU25 Ann d Geo-Mary Griffin. NO19 Wm Wild, weaver. DE2 Eliz w Tho Russel. DE8 Jn s Jn-Eliz Bates. DE28 Tho Osborn, labr. JA3 Ann Pitts, widow. FE9 Eliz w Jn Plumer. FE11 Reb Brown. FE18 Wm s Wm-Mary Smith. MR10 Wm Brittain, shopkeeper.
- 1737 MY2 Mary d Tho-Frances Frost. MY2 Mary d Geo-Mary Griffin. MY8 Mary d Ric-Abigail Beard. JN8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Russel, labr. JN14 Mary Purton, widow. AU9 Francis Bushby, labr. NO9 Mary d Jn-Mary Mennard. NO16 Sus Ruffit, singlewoman. DE9 Judith d Ric-Judith Fooks. DE19 Alice Hill, widow of Mr Jn Hill. JA5 Mark s Hum Stanbridge, labr. JA11 Mary w Ric Bedington. JA15 Tho s Ben Joyce, labr. JA23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Garner. JA23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Massey. FE15 Frances d Rob-Eliz Savage. FE20 Martha d Jn-Alice Thomson. FE20 Mary Bird, widow. MR21 Jn Whittle, weaver & gardener.
- 1738 AP7 Matth Hill, of Colmoth [Colmworth], husbdn. AP7 The Lady Frances Gold, from London. AP14 Ben s Ric Kerch, labr. AP20 Wm Whittbread [of] St. Paul, Bedford. AP30 Eliz Garner, widow. JN16 Jn s Jn-Mary Waller. JN30 Ann d Matth-Ann Shaw. AU22 Mary Franklin, widow. AU28 Ric Lacey, dairyman. NO19 Ann d Isaac Sheffield, labr. NO25 Mary d Geo-Mary Read. JA1 Wm s Jn Whittborn, labr. JA11 "Sarach" w Ric Cave, labr. JA14 Edm s Wm Woodman, dairyman. FE8 Edw s Jn Gooding, labr. FE10 Wm Slatyer, of Houghton Conquest. MR2 Edw Birt, tailor.
- 1739 JN2 Edw s Wm-Mary Grumant. AU12 Jn s Ric-Abigail Beard. SE14 Jn Gartner [sic], of Kempston. DE9 Jn Quarry. JA1 Wm Berrey. JA9 Tho s Edw-Mary Birt. JA14 Mary Stanbridge, widow. JA19 Wm Russell, labr. JA30 Widow Menard. MR16 Eliz d Wm-Reb Marsey.
- 1740 AP5 Hen Newman. AF7 Sar w Jos Bishop. AP10 Jn s Jos Bishop. AP10 Rob Plummer. AP14 Wm s Wm Placket. MY11 Jn Thompson. MY18 Wm s Jn-Mary Page. JN4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Russell. AU6 Wm s Wm-Reb Marsey. SE2 Ann d

- 1740 Matth Shaw. OC29 Wm Odell. NO23 Widow Fensham. DE24 Sar d Wm-Mary [ctd] Hayes. MR24 Alice d Jn-Mary Woodin.
- 1741 MR2 Mary w Wm Woodman. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Sar Odell. AU11 M^{rs} Christian Pierce. AU13 M^{gt} Ford. SE9 Tho s Jos Bishop. OC2 Sar w Wm Thompson. NO7 Ann Thompson, singlewoman. NO20 Tho s Rev. M^r & Mary Backhouse, vicar. DE17 Mary d Wm-Mary Bandy. NO10 Han Shaw, singlewoman. NO14 Jn Whitbourn, labr. FE23 Eliz Franklin, widow. FE25 Mary & Alice ds. of Geo-Mary Read. MR13 Jemima d Ric-Abigail Beard. MR14 Ric Seeton.
- 1742 MR25 Mary w Hum Monoux, esq. MR29 Wm Thompson. JN1 Israel s Woodward-Eliz Dudley. JN16 Jn s Wm-Mary Woodman. JL8 Eliz Woodfield, widow. JL15 Sam s Wm-Eliz White. JI27 Wm s of Sar Gadsdon, widow. AU10 Wm Evans. AU11 Mary w Jn North. AU31 Ann Burgoyne, spinster. SE17 Mary d Tho-Eliz Clarke. SE28 Mary w Wm Jefferies. OC17 Jn s Ric-Mary Vaux. DE14 Tho s Tho-Ann Brown. JA30 Sar Ruffhead, widow. FE24 Ann Mays, widow.
- 1743 AF4 Ric Vaux, labr. AF6 Tho s Tho-Mary Newbery. AF9 Wm Odell, labr. AP12 Tho s Tho-Martha Old, from Marston. AF20 Ann d Jos-Sar Bennet. MY2 Eliz Buntaway, widow. MY6 "Judey" d Geo-Mary* Griffin. MY6 Tho s Jos-Eliz Bishop. MY16 Jn Catesby, labr. AU17 Jn s Rev. M^r & Mary Backhouse, vicar. AU23 Phil s Hen-Mary Hills. AU31 Mary w Jn Rogers, carpenter. SE23 Judith w Edw Albany. NO11 Tho Hammond, labr. DE2 Jemima d Ric-Abigail Beard. JA4 Wm s Wm-Han Salisbury. JA31 Jn Dogget, labr. MR3 Wm White, labr. MR13 Jn North, labr.
- 1744 MR27 Ann d Chris-Ann Cox. AF27 Cath d Mary Catesby, widow. MY12 Jn s Nathan & Sar Goodwin. JL26 Jos s Tho-Mary Frost. SE11 Ric s Jn Sawell, widr. SE14 Geo s Jos-Eliz Bishop. OC12 Rob s Geo-Eliz Read. JA22 Tho Russel, bell founder. JA30 Mary d Wm-Mary Bass. FE2 Mary Whittle, widow. MR10 Eliz Summerly, widow.
- 1745 AP13 Wm Plackett, labr. AP14 Jn Green, mercer, from Fenny Stratford [Bucks]. JN15 Martha d Jn-Martha Garner [of Kempston Hardwike†]. JN24 Cath Newman, widow. JN27 Hum Fensham, farmer. JL7 Mary d Tho-Mary Summerley [farmer†]. NO6 Rob Taylor, gardener to Sir H. [Hum-T] Monoux. JA22 Wm s Wm-Sar Bandy [shepherd†]. FE9 Rob Savage, shoemaker. FE11 Reb Ford, widow. MR16 Jas Ambridge [late farmer†] from Kempston Hardwike.
- 1746 AP8 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Savage. MY10 Mary w Ric Fooks [farmer†]. MY17 Mary Ventiman [widow†]. JN11 Mary d Tho-Mary Wheeler. JL11 Sus d Jn-Sus Jones. AU14 Han d Wm Jeffery [labr†]. SE21 Eliz w Jn Tap [carpenter†]. OC23 Tho s Tho-Mary Summerly. NO11 Reb d Tho-Mary Watts. NO14 Eliz Cranfield, widow. DE2 Jn Watts, labr. FE18 Han d Tho-Mary Watts. MR4 Tho Frost, labr.
- 1747 AP3 Geo s Geo-Mary Griffin, labr. AP11 Sar w Wm Bass "clark." AP12 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave, labr. MY23 Eliz w Hum Monoux, esq, of Sandy. JL30 Jn Millard [labr†]. OC11 Reb d Jn-Ann Ambridge, dairyman. OC13 Jn Rogers, carpenter. OC22 Eliz d Jn-Ann Ambridge, dairyman. NO9 Eliz d Jn-Mary Grumant. DE20 Mary d Ric-Mary Young, labr. JA3 Alice w Isaac Sheffield, labr. JA6 Mary w Geo Griffin, labr. JA10 Tho s Tho-Mary Pickerin, labr. JA18 Eliz Billington, widow. JA29 Jn s Tho-Ann Clark. FE8 Eliz d Matth-Ann Shaw, blacksmith. FE9 Ann w Jn Osborn. FE10 Rob Hall [from London†]. FE10 Sar d Wm-Mary Bass, labr. FE29 Isaac Sheffield, labr. MR7 Sar w Wm Bandy, shepherd. MR9 Cath d Tho-Ann Clark, labr.
- 1748 MR29 Ann Basset. MR31 Wm s Wm-Ann Billington. AF9 Mary d Woodward-Eliz Dudley. MY4 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cave. MY15 Jane Hall, widow. MY21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Walker. MY29 Eliz w Matth Balls. JL28 Tho Studds. JL29 Mary w Wm Askew. JL29 Ann d Jn-Mary Hall. JL30 Jos Blackit. AU11 Eliz w Edw Lett. AU19 Wm Jefferys. AU29 Sus d Jn-Martha Walker. OC11 Jn s Jas-Eliz Gore. NO4 Wm Franks. NO11 Jn s Jn-Ann Ambridge. NO13 Jas s Jn-Mary Hall. DE7 Ric Hammond. DE7 Ann w Wm Billington. JA17 Tho Fisher. JA21 Eliz d Wm Billington. FE14 Martha Hall. FE19 Jn Ambridge. MR22 Jn s Ric-Mary Fooks.
- 1749 AF6 Eliz w Wm Block. MY9 Ann w Tho Brown. AU30 Tho s Wm-Eliz Cook. SE21 Jn s Tho-Eliz Clark. NO5 Sar w Jn Evans. NO17 Jn Busby, labr.

- 1749 JA22 Martha Cumberland, spinster. MR10 Eliz w Ben Hill, shepherd. MR18 [ctd.] Sar Whitborn, widow.
- 1750 MR31 Jas Warren, farmer. AP8 Ste Hudson, farmer. JN22 Jas s Jn-Mary Hall. JL27 Sus Davis. AU9 Martha d Rob-Martha Butcher. SE25 Mary w Tho Watts. OC11 Eliz Hudson. OC18 Eliz w Tho Peacock. OC29 Jn Sherhog. OC30 Judith w Hum Stanbridge. NO27 Jn s Wm-Eliz Bandy. DE28 Jn Osborn. JA17 Ann Dixey. FE18 Geo Griffin. MR2 Frances Frost.
- 1751 MY5 Sar d Wm-Sar Bandy. MY11 Leah d Sam-Mary Ward. MY25 Tho Watts, bricklayer. JL5 Jas Livett, servant. AU13 Jn s Jos-Eliz Bishop. AU15 Han w Wm Salisbury. OC13 Ann Penwright, of Cardington. NO18 Eliz w Tho Clark. NO22 Rob Savage, shoemaker.
- 1752 FE18 Mary Paul, spinster. FE28 Mary w Jn Holmes. MR14 Mary w Sam Ward, farmer. MR17 Eliz w Jn Robinson. AP5 Mary Rogers, widow. AF7 Eliz Smith, widow. AP10 Eliz w Wm York. AP21 Sam Lavender s Sam Ward. AP29 Eliz Evans. MY13 Tho s Wm York. MY28 Hum Monoux, esq. JL26 Esth d Hen-Mary Hill. AU9 Wm s Wm-Eliz Bandy. NO9 Lacey bastard s of Sar Cooper. NO15 Sus d Ric-Eliz Cave.
- 1753 JA28 Jn Man. FE16 Jn Goddard. FE16 Jn s Jn-Reb Robinson. MR21 Mary Procter. MY29 Jn Baily, labr. JN10 Wm Bass "clark of the parish." JL20 Edw s Tho-Dorothy Berrey. NO10 Jn s Tho-Eliz Thompson. DE8 Hum Stanbridge, labr. DE18 Eliz w Jos Bishop.
- 1754 JA2 Sar d Jos Bishop. FE6 Wm s Wm-Mary Bass. MR5 Eliz d of Eliz Warren, widow. MR13 Geo s Jn-Ann Tapp. MY15 Ann d Jos-Ann Lancaster. MY23 Ann d Jn-Mary Hall. MY26 Eliz d Tho-Mary Mee. JN1 Ann d Wm-Eliz Bandy. JN4 Tho Sheffield. JN15 Ann w Jn Garner. JN24 Eliz Loxley, widow. JN30 Eliz Hammond, widow. SE12 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cave. OC4 Reb widow of Tho Sheffield. NO12 Alice Studds, widow [Alice widow of Tho Studds-T.].
- 1755 JA1 Grey s Jn-Martha Walker. MR1 Jos & Sus s & d of Ric-Eliz Cave. MR16 Wm s Ben-Eliz Joyce. AP7 Geo Read. AP9 Mgt d Wm-Mary Askew. AP20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson. JN18 Han d Wm-Eliz Bandy. JL17 Ann d Wm-Eliz Cave. SE9 Sar w Jn Azbland. OC22 Dorothy w Tho Berrey. OC27 Wm Garner. DE21 Ann d Tho-Dorothy Berrey. DE22 Martha w Tho Juggins.
- 1756 JA21 [JA15-T.] Hasledine Pemberton. [JA21 Ann w Sam Berrey†]. MR3 Tho Elson. MY18 Phoebe d Ric-Eliz Cave. MY23 Sar d Jn-Sus Robinson. JN15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Elson. JN22 Jn s Ric-Mary North. AU5 Jn s Jn-Mary Cumberland. AU12 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Bishop. AU15 Eliz widow of Rob Plummer. AU26 Jas s Tho-Mary Mee. SE15 Pet s Jn-Eliz Robinson. SE24 Jn Sawell, farmer. NO19 Eliz widow of Geo Griffine. DE20 Mary w Jn Woodin.
- 1757 AP27 Sam s of Sar Butler. JL2 Wm s Sam-Eliz Leaper. OC4 Wm s Jn-Mary Robinson. OC18 Ben Hill, labr. OC19 Sar w Nathan Gooding. NO16 Mary d Jn-Reb Robinson. DE12 Edw Smith, dairyman.
- 1758 JA2 Eliz w Wm Bandy. MR19 Eliz w Jn Menard. AP27 Eleanor Mitchel. MY2 Wm Hill, labr. MY22 Ste Pitts, farmer. MY30 Lady Dame Dorothy Monoux. JN26 Jn s Edw-Eliz Cox. JL3 Tho s Tho-Eliz Estick. AU1 Edw Lett. AU18 Ruth d Jn-Mary Hall. AU20 Ann w Matth Shaw. SE3 Wm Woodman, farmer. SE5 Mary d Wm-Mary Beard. SE19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cave. OC17 Jas Franklin, labr. NO24 Eliz w Jn Haines. DE9 Eliz w Woodward Dudley. DE11 Eliz widow of Jas Franklin.
- 1759 JA21 Francis Thomas, FE23 Edw Cunningham, shoemaker. MR3 Sar Gadsdon, widow. AP9 Dan s Wm-Ann Lineham. MY1 Jn s Jos-Eliz Ayers. MY24 Mary w Jn Downing. MY30 Wm s Tho-Eliz Estick. JN3 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave. JN6 Mary widow [of Jn†] Bailey. JN17 Christian d Ric-Eliz Cave. JN22 Tho Slatysyer [Slayter-T.], butcher. SE19 Ann d Wm-Mary Askew. OC21 Jn Hall, labr. OC23 Sar d Jn-Mary Downing. NO7 Tho s Wm-Eliz Wells. NO11 Ric Keech, labr. DE4 Jane w Jn Basset [farmer†]. DE7 Eliz d Tho-[Sar†] Laughton.
- 1760 JA4 Sam Berrey, blacksmith. FE18 Wm s Tho-Sar Laughton. FE21 Phebe d Jn-Mary Downing. FE21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Wyche. MR1 Dan s Dan-Reb Hatton. MR25 [Eliz†] Downing, widow. MR29 Sar w Tho Laughton [labr.†]. MR29 Widow Ambridge. AP7 Tho s Wm-Eliz Beard. AP14 Jn Wheeler [Waller-T.], labr.

- 1760 MY29 Sam s Tho-Eliz Bandy. JN3 Wm Beard, labr. JL11 Christian d Ric-Eliz [dtd.] C[?oxe]* JL15 Jos s Ric-Eliz Cave. AU10 Ann d Jn-Ann Lucy Berrey. OC15 Mary bastard d of Eliz Farker. OC25 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hull. OC28 Rob Butcher, butcher. NO28 Mary d Wm-Mary Askew. DE2 Sar w Jn Elson. DE17 Mary bastard d of Jane Sherhog.
- 1761 FE4 Wm s Ric-Ann Sawell. FE24 Eliz d of Widow White. FE27 Mary d Ric-Ann Sawell. MY24 Eliz Dogget, widow. JN18 Eliz d Jn-Mary Downing. JN18 Han d Jn-Mary Woodin. JN25 Jas s Tho-Eliz Thompson. JN30 Eliz w Tho Thompson. JL29 Frances Slatisher. AU19 Eliz Walduck, widow. SE19 Mary w Ric Young. SE22 Jn s Edw-Eliz Cox. SE24 Eliz Garner, widow. SE30 Eliz Bass. OC3 Mary w Wm Askew. OC5 Tho s Wm Askew. CU11 Sam s Jn Haines. OC12 Ric Young, labr. OC14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Mainard. OC17 Eliz Parker. OC20 Ann w Jn Clark. NO8 Mary Waller, widow. NO20 Sar Butler. NO21 Eliz Munday, widow. NO22 Mary Waller. DE9 Wm Lacey, shepherd. DE11 Mrs Pemberton, of St. Mary, Bedford. DE11 Martha d Den-Sar Kingston. DE28 Eliz White, widow.
- 1762 FE3 Mary Cunningham, widow. FE7 Sar d Jn-Sar Bull. FE12 Jn Mainard, labr. FE16 Wm Bandy, shepherd. MR12 Rach Smith, widow, dairyman^s. MR14 Eliz w Wm Wyche. MR19 Tho Bandy, labr. MR23 Edith d Jos-Ann Lancaster. AP14 Jn s Wm-Mary Bandy. AP17 Jn Maynard [labr†]. AP24 Mary d Wm-Mary Beard. AP26 A travelling woman. MY18 Tho Richardson. JN7 Jn s Oliver-Mary Moor. JN16 Eliz w Wm Banks. JL17 Joshua Wooding. SE29 Martha d Jos-Eliz Ayers. OC3 Ric Pitts. NO9 Eliz Warren, widow. NO17 Ann d Wm-Ann Clark. NO27 Eliz d Jn-Mary Dencher. NO29 Mary d Rob-Eliz Thorowgood. DE4 Jn s Tho-Mary Mee.
- 1763 JA15 Jn s Jn-Ann Berrey. JA30 Jn Puryer & Mary his dau†† FE4 Hen Hill. MR16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Millard. MR22 Mary w Jn Holmes. JN8 Ann d Jn-Mary Downing. JN28 Mary w Ric Ford. JL9 Widow Busby. OC19 Woodward Dudley. NO3 Edw Cox. DE15 Matth Shaw. DE16 Eliz Jefferies, widow. DE28 Jn Jones.
- 1764 FE4 Mary w Tho Newberry. FE11 Ric Ford. FE12 Ric s Tho-Mary Mee. AP13 Wm s Wm-Mary Curtis. AP23 Eliz Gardener [spinster†]. MY28 Phillippa d Jn-Mary Dencher. JN8 Mary d Jos-Eliz Hickman. JN17 [Eliz†] Catesby, widow. JN18 Wm Massey, labr. JL14 Jos Lancaster, farmer. AU25 Jn s Jn-Sar Bull. AU29 Hen s Jn-Sar Taylor. SE5 Rob Sawell, from Leighton Buzzard. SE24 Widow Placket. OC8 Mary d Jn-Ann Berrey. NO5 Ann d Jos-Ann Lancaster. NO6 Wm s Jn-Sar Bull. NO8 Ben Rainbow, labr. [farmer-T]. DE4 Jn Simms "T. Summerlys servt."
- 1765 FE12 Sus Jones, widow. FE14 Jn Robinson, labr. FE24 Sar d Ric-Sar Banks. MR1 Mary d Ric-Sar Banks. MR1 Rob s Jn-Martha Walker. MR16 Eliz Savage, widow. MR27 Jn Downing [labr†]. MY5 Ann d Sam-Ann Ward. MY21 Jn Turvey. JN24 Lucy Ann w Jn Berrey [farmer†]. JL2 Jos Virgin. JL17 Ann d Jn-Eliz Shaw. SE27 Sam Ford [labr†]. OC13 Sam Leper [Leaper-T] [carpenter†]. OC30 Mary d Wm-Alice Vaux. NO13 Jn Bull [labr†]. NO13 Ann d Wm-Alice Vaux. NO18 Sar d Jn-Eliz Purser. DE4 Jas Marks [carpenter†]. DE21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Estwick. DE28 Widow Grunden.
- 1766 FE3 Widow Rainbow. MR2 Widow Knight. MR5 Jos Bishop. AP25 Mgt w Jn Robinson. MY4 Wm s Tho-Ann Laughton. MY27 Tho s Jn-Eliz Shaw. AU5 Mary w Tho Summerly. AU6 Eliz w Ric Cave. AU29 Ann Knight, widow. SE13 Jn Robinson. SE16 Tho & Mary s & d of Ric-Cath Stimpson. SE19 Wm s Jn-Eliz Millard. SE29 Wm Cook. OC7 Geo s Jos-Ann Lancaster. OC8 Jos Mackiness. OC14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Millard.
- 1767 JA1 Sar d Jn-Mary Hobbs. FE22 Tho s Ric-Eliz Randal. FE28 Widow Shaw. MR7 Eliz w Ric Randal. MR9 Mary Ford, widow. AP4 Martha widow of Rob Butcher. AP12 Jas s Rob Butcher [Jas Butcher s of said widow-T]. MY28 Sus Bandy. JN9 Tho Smith, farmer. AU1 Ric s Jn-Eliz Shaw. AU28 Martha Peacock. SE19 Tho Ginn, shoemaker. NO21 Jn s Wm-Ann Banks. DE1 Jn Hudson, farmer, from Marston. DE4 Wm s Ric Randall.
- 1768 JA5 Eliz Robinson, widow. JA26 Mary w Wm Curtis. AF5 Martha w Jn Walker.

* This name has been altered, B.T. gives "Cox." s Read "dairywoman."

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in the B.T.

- 1768 AP27 Mary Lancaster, widow. MY7 Ann Cockerton, spinster. JN12 Eliz Dudley, [ctd] widow. AU5 Isaac Rubythin. AU30 Martha d Ric-Mary Charles. SE21 Edw Cox. SE25 Jn s Jas-Mary Negus. DE7 Jn & Ann Tapp "husband & wife." DE9 Wm s Wm-Sar Cowley. DE26 Jn Robinson, shepherd.
- 1769 FE2 Jn Walker. FE16 Jos Golding. FE27 Mary d of Cath Prior. FE28 Eliz d Jn-Reb Robinson. MR18 Geo s Hen-Martha Yarrow. MR20 Han d Jn-Eleanor Lett. MY8 Ann w Jas Gore. MY13 Jane bastard d of Jane Bates. MY20 Jn s Oliver-Mary Moor. MY24 Mary d Francis-Mary Axhim. MY30 Jas s Jn-Reb Robinson. JN1 Rob s Dan-Sar Kingstone. JN7 Esth w Tho Stock. JN25 Jos s Jos-Mary Milton. JN28 Jas s Wm-Ann Lineham. JL11 Mary w Ric North. JL20 Wm s Wm-Mary Keech. AU2 Jn Woodin. SE3 Mary w Ric Keech. DE1 Reb Marks.
- 1770 JA1 Hen Curtis. JA23 Reb Young. JA25 Wm s Oliver-Mary Moor. FE25 Jas Elson. FE28 Eliz w Tho Hudson. FE28 Widow Bull. MR21 Tho Thompson. AP4 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bass. AP8 Eliz Ford, widow. AF25 Geo s Hen-Martha Yarrow. JN7 Eleanor w Jn Lett. JN25 Wm Russell, watchmaker. SE12 Lady Eliz Monoux, widow of Sir Hum Monoux, bart. OC24 Ben s Ben-Esth Keech. NO23 Wm s Ric[Jn-T.]^xFowkes.
- 1771 JA18 Martha d Jn-Mary Cumberland. JA21 Eliz Thompson. FE1 Eliz Mann, widow. FE3 Mary Parrell, spinster. FE17 Edw s Wm-Ann Clark. MR15 Tho Clark, labr. MY2 Jas s Jn-Ann Hall. JN1 Jas s Jas-Mary Wiffin. JN6 Eliz d of Widow Hill. JL28 Eliz d Jas-Ann Young. JL29 Tho Hull, dairyman. AU19 Martha Scott, spinster. SE22 Jn s Jos-Ann Salisbury. SE29 Frances d Ric-Mary Vaux. OC6 Jos Russel, clockmaker. OC31 Ann w Jn Hall. NO7 Martha w Hen Yarrow. NO29 Tho Berrey, brickmaker. DE16 Widow Bartram.
- 1772 JA17 Eliz w Jn Berrey, farmer. JA26 King s Jn-Sar Taylor. FE7 Ruth d Hen Yarrow. FE15 Jn s Ric-Eliz Stimpson. MR10 A travelling [poor†] man. [There are no entries in the Register from Lady day 1772 to Lady day 1773. The burials for this period are therefore copied from the Bishop's Transcript].
- AP13 Jn Bassett. AP16 Ric s Tho-Mary Bass. AP22 Eliz Cox, widow. AP26 Mary d Francis-Mary Axhim. MY24 Eliz w Tho Peacock. JN21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Estwick. JL10 Mary Berrey, widow. SE2 Mary w Mich Timms. SE5 Eliz d Jn-Mary Cave. DE2 Jn Fowkes.
- 1773 JA11 Ann w Tho Batchelor. JA13 [blank] w Ste Young. JA21 Wm s Wm-Eliz Andrews. JA30 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keech. AP24 Mary w Wm Billington. [Copying from the Register is resumed].
- AP9 Jas s Jos-Mary Milton, shoemaker. AP10 Alice w Wm Vaux, labr. MY3 Eliz w Wm Andrew[Andrews-T], labr. JN7 Eliz d David-Ann Parrot, labr. JL26 Edw Evans "kill'd by a vicious bull belonging to Gilbt Cockerton." OC21 Mary Hill, spinster. NO6 Ann d Wm-Eliz Atterbury, dairyman. NO14 Sam Mee, labr.
- 1774 JA2 Clarey w Jn Wilson, labr. JA7 Jn s Ric-Cath Stimpson, lacebuyer. JA18 Chris Fleming, butler to the late Sir Hum Monoux. JA19 Wm s Jos-Eliz Hickman, dairyman. FE7 Wm Cook, mason. AP3 Sam s Sam-Eliz Knight, labr. AP17 Hen Elliot, schoolmaster. MY5 Mary w Wm Gromet, labr. AU17 Mary w Tho Brown, brickmaker. AU28 Abr s Matth-Sar Best, farmer. SE23 Jas s Jn Hall, labr. OC5 Jane d Tho-Mary Bass, farmer. NO9 Ste Estwick. DE12 Wm s Rob-Sar Savage, labr. DE23 Wm s Ric-Eliz Keech, labr.
- 1775 JA9 Tho Mee, labr. JA15 Sar d Sam-Mary Hill, schoolmaster. FE7 Mary d Wm-Mary Thompson, butcher. FE8 Eliz d Jn-Sar Taylor, watchmaker. FE8 Widow Mee. FE17 Ann d Wm-Ann Beard, chaffcutter. MR17 Eliz d Rob-Sar Savage, labr. MR18 Widow Mackness. MR25 Tho s Tho-Mary Hewlet, dairyman. AP21 Widow Keech. MY5 Sar d Jn-Eliz Shugars[Sugars-T]. MY17 Jos Lancaster [yeoman†]. JN13 Wm s Tho-Reb Walker. JL14 Rev. Geo Backhous[e] [vicar]. SE7 Tho Brown [labr†].
- 1776 JA12 Mary w Tho Hewlet[Hulet-T]. JA17 Sus d Wm-Ann Banks. FE28 Widow Sharog[Sharehog-T]. AP11 Mary d Sam-Mary Jackson. MY6 Eliz w Rob

- 1776 Thoroughgood. MY10 Jane Shearhog. MY25 Mary w Sam Jackson. JN21 Nathan [ctd.] Goodwin. JN30 Jn s Rob-Eliz Savage. NO15 Eliz d Lewis-Eliz Bartram. DE22 Widow Cook.
- 1777 JA18 Eliz Joyce. AP30 Eliz Bennet. MY1 Mary w Wm Keech. MY3 Eliz w Wm Atterbury. MY7 Ric Foukes. MY27 Widow Beard. MY28 Eliz Hudson. MY30 Dan Hatton. JN6 Eliz w Jas Warren. JL10 Wm Beard. JL30 Eliz d Tho Estwick. AU20 Ann w Rob Rutland. SE23 Wm Andrews. NO16 Jn Huckle. NO16 Wm Billington. NO24 Rob s Rob Rutland. DE10 Tho Pickering.
- 1778 JA6 Geo Gregory. FE7 Eliz w Tho Line. MR6 Sar Berry. AP25 Penelope d Jas-Mary Negus. MY4 Eliz Downing. MY11 Eliz d Ric-Mary Foulkes[Fowkes-T.]. NO22 Wm s Wm-Ann Clark. NO25 Jn Shaw.
- 1779 JA19 Mary w Tho Latimer. JA21 Sus w Jn Coburn. JA25 Jas Christmas. JA25 Ben s Ric-Mary Foulkes[Fowkes-T.]. JA31 Wm Salisbury. FE11 Martha d Jn-Eleanor Lett[Leet-T.]. FE21 Wm s Jn-Mary Cowley. FE23 Jn s Jn-Sus Coburn. MR19 Jn Berry. MR26 Cath Foulkes. AP1 Jn s Tho-Mary Bass. AP20 Mary Hall. AP26 Sam s Sam-Eliz Knight. MY25 Mary d Rob-Eliz Thoroughgood. JN3 Eliz d Israel-Eliz Dudley. JN7 Eliz w Sam Knight. JN15 Bastard d of Alice Tims. AU27 Jn Neal. SE17 Mary w Jn Cooper. SE20 Jas s Jn-Mary Hudson, of Marsen[Marston Morteyne]. SE25 Jane w Jn Francis. OC1 Mary w Oliver Moore. DE1 Ric North. DE5 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chapman. DE6 Sar d Jas-Eliz Christmas. DE15 Rob s Ric-Sar Banks. DE19 Mary d Ric-Sar Banks. DE26 Eliz d Ric-Sar Banks. DE28 Jas s Ric-Sar Banks.
- 1780 JA9 Hen Clark. JA24 Matth s Jn-Mary Sharman. FE7 Rob Larkinson. FE11 Tho Hewlet. FE20 Reb d Ben-Reb Wells. FE22 Ric Cave. MR16 Eliz Harrison. MR28 Esth Keech. MY28 Matth Sharman. JN28 Eliz Partridge. JL6 Mary Cowley. JL26 Tho Hudson. JL29 Martha Vaux. AU1 Jos Hulet. AU1 Mary Knight. AU30 Eliz Hickman. SE9 Sus Ford. NO10 Jacob Hurst. NO14 Wm Howe. NO23 Sar Ayres. DE29 Wm Harper.
- 1781 JA17 Jas Askham. JA20 Wm Askham. JA22 Penelope Dix. FE11 Jn Robinson. FE21 Eliz Chapman. FE26 Mary Hall. MR2 Rob Robinson. MR22 Jn Haynes [Jn Hynde-T.]. AP17 Martha Fowlkes. AP17 Wm Peacock. MY12 Mary Bass. JN5 Wm Beard. JN10 Joyce Hickman; Ann Francis; Sam Francis. JL31 Martha Barnet. SE9 Eliz Beard. SE11 Ann Golding. SE17 Eliz Cockerton. SE26 Eliz Falkner. OC17 Tho Walker.
- 1782 JA11 Sam Lane. JA14 Mary Knight. JA14 Jn Dudley. JA15 Sam Wells. JA26 Mary Chapman. FE3 Ric Hurst. FE5 Sam Hill. FE10 Martha Brown. FE13 Mary Askham. FE22 Wm Askham. MR12 Jn Millard. MY9 Sus [Ann-T.] Negus. JL3 Mary Cooper. AU22 Mary Hill. AU22 Rob Bertram. OC10 Jn Clark. DE29 Eliz Bertram. DE30 Jn Odell.
- 1783 JA21 Mary Fowkes. FE21 Wm Pateman. FE21 Mary Hull* AP11 Eliz Young. MY24 Chas Seckham. JL9 Ann Salisbury. JL29 Mary Pickering. AU26 Tho Moore. AU30 Sar Allen. SE1 Maria Auston[Austin-T.]. SE14 Wm Atterbury. OC18 Wm Askew. NO6 Ann Falkner. NO9 Penelope*pauper. DE14 Jos Lane. DE21 Eliz Clark. DE22 Christiana Russel.
- 1784 JA21 Jn Ashbland. JA27 Mary Hall. FE7 Rob Robinson. FE9 Sar Baylys.P§ FE15 Ann Holmes.P. FE18 Chas Cooper. FE27 Eliz Hopkins.P. MR8 Jas Mayes. MR11 Jn Whittington. FE29 Jn Milton.P. AP1 Han Lancaster.P. AP5 Jn Sherman.P. MY2 Sar Savage. MY5 Mary Hinde. MY16 Mary Hobbs.P. JN6 Jn Chapman.P. JN18 Jas Smith. JL2 Ann Evans. AU12 Reb Wilson. SE2 Tho Hopkins.P. OC18 Mary Brown.P. NO23 Ann Pateman.
- 1785 JA7 Ann Hurst.P. MR12 Penelope Dix.P. MR22 Jas Brittain. AP5 Tho Lane. AP7 Eliz Boone. AF28 Jas Wiffin.P. MY19 Eliz Dudley. MY24 Jn Rainbow.P. MY30 Chas Carter Seckham. JN1 Wm Hull. JN12 Jn Fowkes. JN20 Han Row.P. JL10 Frances Vaux. AU4 Rob More.P. SE8 Eliz Sumpter.P. SE11 Ann Whitehead** OC15 Wm Blanchard. OC26 Mary More. NO12 Eliz Hudson.P. NO14 Ann Brown.P. DE23 Ann d Chas-Eliz North.

* There are two B.T. for this period, one gives "Hull" & the other "Hall."

x Omitted: Banks. ** Read "Whitebread."

§ "P." denotes "pauper." Duty of 3a. imposed on each entry in the Register.

- 1786 JA7 Wm Cave.^P JA16 Eliz Millard.^P FE8 Martha Fowkes.^P FE12 Hen s Hen-Ann Haynes. MR23 Ric s Wm-Eliz Beard. AP11 Ann Mees, widow.^P AP23 Sar d Jn-Eliz Odell, inf. MY26 Jn Holmes.^P JN20 Eliz w Jos Ayres, labr. AU6 Sar w Rob Savage.^P AU25 Jn Lett. AU30 Jn s Jn-Reb Allen. OC6 Jane Goodwin, widow. NO20 Mary* Gregory, widow. NO21 Francis s Francis & Han Smith. DE13 Jn s Hen-Ann Haynes.
- 1787 JA12 Edw Knight, tailor.^P JA26 Mary d Jos-Ann Ayres. JA28 Eliz Cave, widow.^P MR16 Mary Hull, widow. MR18 David s Jn-Jane Cooper, inf. MY18 Sar d Jn-Sus Hines[Hine-T.]. MY20 Tho s Jas-Eliz Warren. MY25 Jn s Tho-Eliz Warren.^P MY31 Jn Cave, labr.^P JN14 Eliz d Jas-Ann More. JN22 Tho Estwick, shoemaker.^P AU24 Chas s Hugh-Mary White. SE5 Jas s Jn-Eliz Odell.^P OC4 Ann d Ben-Sus Hill. NO2 Eliz w Ric Vaux.^P
- 1788 JA18 Martha d Hugh-Mary White. JA23 Wm Chapman, labr. FE24 Wm s Jn-Martha Curtis. MR8 Eliz w Jos Barnet Dynock. MR30 Francis s Hugh-Mary White. JL13 Jas Clare. JL25 Wm s Rob-Mary Brittain. AU6 Alice w Jn Hall. AU19 Tho Ginn. SE30 Sar Ginn, widow. NO30 Sus w Ben Hill.^P
- 1789 MR20 Martha d Jn-Martha Curtis. MR20 Ann d Francis-Han Smith. MR23 Francis Walker.^P AP12 Sus d Hen-Ann Haynes. MY3 Mary Mees, widow.^P MY7 Lewis Bartram, farmer. MY7 Ann Savage.^P MY11 Sar Neal, widow. JN8 Phil s Jn-Mary Hill. JN11 Reb d Joshua-Mary Lancaster.^P JN12 Eliz d Sam-Mary Sheffield.^P SE6 Wm Young, labr. OC25 Wm Emerton, watchmaker. OC29 Jn s Jn-Ann Odell.^P NO5 Hen Curtis.^P
- 1790 JA6 Jn Hobbs. JA25 Eliz w Rob Savage. JA31 Sus d Chas-Eliz North. SE18 Eliz Robinson, widow.^P OC24 Sar w Tho Corby.^P NO15 Tho s Wm-Eliz Warner. NO16 Mary w Wm Sharp.
- 1791 JA7 Jn Devonshire alias Dencher.^P JA9 Jn Dix.^P JA20 Ric Cave.^P MR20 Ann Bandy, widow.^P MY16 Jn s Jn-Reb Allen. SE20 Sar Cupis.^P NO19 Jas Lamont. DE21 Tho & Eliz twins of Jn-Ann Berry.
- 1792 MR18 Tho Fowkes.^P MY5 Jn s Ste-Sar Young.^P MY7 Gilb Cookerton, farmer. MY7 Mary w Ric Charles.^P MY27 Hen s Hen-Eliz Curtis** JN8 Mary w Ric Fowkes. JN11 Eliz d Francis-Mary Axim. SE11 Mary widow of Geo Backhouse, formerly vicar of this parish. OC10 Eliz Cowley, widow.^P
- 1793 JA10 Eliz d Wm-Reb Bartram, of Colmworth. JA13 Jn s Jn-Sar Corby. MR12 Jn s Chas-Eliz North. MR24 Jos Ayres[widrf], labr. JN23 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Evans.^P AU13 Tho s Geo-Sar Mills. AU29 Geo Carter.^P SE5 Phil s Wm-Constance Hart.^P SE30 Tho s Wm-Eliz Warner. "Duty paid." NO3 Ben Hill.^P NO10 Rob Rutland. NO25 Eliz Carter.^P DE9 Wm s Wm-Eliz Nott-ingham. DE13 Ann w Wm Hill, labr.
- 1794 JA4 Wm Emerton, aged 22. JA23 Mary d Jos-Han Swannel.^P JA29 Tho s Wm-Ann Field, inf. MR5 Joel s Chas-Eliz North. MR12 Eliz d Ric-Ann Smith. AP13 Eliz d Wm-Sar Austin.^P AP24 Keziah w Wm Mees.^P AP26 Ann d Jas-Han Millard.^P MY4 Sar d Jn-Reb Allen.^P MY11 Jane w Jas Christmas.^P JN13 Lucy d Jn-Mary Hull.^P JN15 Sophia d Jn-Mary Hull.^P JN17 Francis Millard.^P JN24 Mary Bennet. SE24 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Warner. OC24 Mary d Jn-Mary Ayres. NO1 Edw Birt. NO3 Jas s Wm-Eliz Daniel.
- 1795 FE2 Wm Dudley. FE22 Eliz d Wm-Sar Austin. JN12 Wm Grummet. JN25 Eliz d Sir Phil Monoux, bart. & Dame Eliz his wife. JN28 Wm s Geo-Eliz Savage. JL5 Wm Field, baker. SE8 Jn s Chas-Eliz North.
- 1796 FE3 Tho Watford*** FE1 Sam s Jn-Ann Berry. FE14 Sar Clarke, widow. FE23 Eliz w Francis Axim. FE26 Jn Lancaster. MR23 Sam Evans. AP20 Tho Butcher. AP28 Reb w Jn Robinson. AP30 Eliz w Jn Furser, of [Gt.] Barford. MY9 Jn Robinson. MY10 Eliz w Ambrose Hurst. MY25 Martha d Jn-Jane Francis. JN3 Jn Wild. JL8 Eliz w Isaac Watford. AU26 Hugh White [farmer†]. SE26 Ann Hudson. OC6 Wm s Jn-Martha Jones. OC17 Charlotte d Rob-Sar Jennings. OC23 Ben Joyce. OC23 Martha Henman, widow. OC27 Eliz Hill. NO6 Ann d Chas-Eliz North. NO13 Mary w Sam Slinn [of Bedford†]. DE10 Ann d Jn-Mary Neale. DE10 Reb Hatten, widow. DE11 Jn

§ "P." denotes "pauper." * Written above "Sar" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary."

** Written above another name struck through, B.T. gives "Curtis."

† Occurs only in B.T. *** Interlined in same hand, entry is not in B.T.

- 1796 Rainbow. DE24 Ann d Jas-Eliz Yarrow. DE25 Wm s Jn-Eliz Whitting.
- 1797 FE19 Frances d Tho-Mary Hulet. MR4 Ric Charles. MR21 Ann Evans, widow. MR28 Martha d Tho-Mary Hulet. MR29 Sam Knight. AP3 Ann w Hen Haynes. AP15 Tho Warner, age 74. MY- Lucy Ann d Wm-Ann Berry. JN21 Wm s Lewis* & Eliz Bartram, of Kempston. JL22 Wm s Jas-Eliz Young. SE7 Eliz Lattimer. SE8 Tho Savage, shoemaker. SE17 Eliz d Jn-Martha Curtis. SE24 Hen Hill. SE29 Eliz Watford, widow. OC1 Frances d Sam-Mary Sheffield. OC3 Mary Allison illeg.[d] of Eleanor Clerk. OC3 Reb w Wm Bartram. NO3 Eliz d Hen-Ann Haynes. NO24 Nanny d Ric-Ann Smith. NO24 Wm s Jn-Ann Berry. NO29 Mary Emerton, widow. DE28 Jn Bartram.
- 1798 JA23 Sar w Job Millard. FE9 Reb d Wm-Mary Biggs. FE14 Sar Halfpenny** FE16 Jas Millard. AP16 Sam Bartram. JN6 Mary w Jn Cox. JN12 Chas s Geo-Sar Whitebread. JL17 Ann d Geo-Sar Burrage. SE12 Ann w Jn Berry. NO7 Eliz*** w Lewis Bartram.
- 1799 JA2 Wm Beard. FE20 Ann w Jn Biggs. MR31 Keziah d Jn-Eliz Wadsworth. AP12 Sally d Geo-Eliz Savage. JN16 Jas s Jas-Jane Christmas. SE16 Sar w Geo Keetch. OC12 Jn Berry, labr. OC20 Eliz w Jas Tite. OC22 Ann Taylor. NO3 Jn Cumberland, labr. NO17 Eliz d Jos-Han Swannel. DE1 Ann w Jn Purser.
- 1800 JA8 Eliz Pulley, of Bedford, widow of Ant Pulley. FE24 Ann d Wm-Eliz Hill. MR25 Tho Summerly, aged 89. AP2 Wm s Ric-Mary Bass. AU21 Jn Purser. NO17 Jn s Jas-Ann More. NO28 Tho s Geo-Eliz Savage. DE1 Jn s Ric-Eliz Keetch. DE5 Jn s Geo-Eliz Savage.
- 1801 FE28 Mary Warner, widow "70." MR2 Tho Corby "66." MR31 Sar d Jn-Jane Cooper. MY17 Ann Dudley, widow "58." MY19 Jas s Jas-Mary Vaux. MY23 Sar d Jn-Mary Ayres. MY25 Tho s Wm-Mary Rogers. JN20 Sar w Wm Austin. JL11 Eliz Estwick, widow. SE2 Jn s Jn-Mary Ashby. NO4 Eliz d Wm-Mary Redman. NO20 Eliz w Hen Wittington. NO27 Wm s Jn-Frances Rawbones. DE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Whitting. DE22 Jacob Cugny "native of Switzerland, 79."
- 1802 JA25 "Constant" Hart, widow. FE18 Wm George, servant. FE20 Jn s Israel-Sus Dudley. FE24 Jos s Jn-Mary Ayres. MR8 Sus w Israel Dudley. MR25 Mary w Jos Milton. AP3 Sam s Jn-Cath Francis. AP11 Martha d Jos-Han Swannel. AP17 Eliz Juggins, widow "97." AP24 Jn s Ric-Mary Bass. MY9 Sar d Jas-Eliz Warren "17." MY27 Sar w Ste Young. MY29 Ebenezer s Tho-Mary Breede. JN10 Mary d Tim-Sar [Mary-T.] Burton. JN13 Mary d Tho-Eliz Hulet. JN20 Mary Ann d Tho-Eliz Hulet. JL9 Mary d Jn-Ann Berry. JL15 Sophia d Jas-Mary Purser. AU1 Tho s Ric-Eliz Keetch. AU11 Sar Saunders. SE23 Wm s Jn-Ann Millard. OC13 Mary w Wm Curtis "62." OC14 Jas s Jn-Martha Curtis. OC23 Eliz d Rob-Sar Jennings "21." NO2 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hill. NO4 Sar w Jn Wilson. DE4 Rob Savage "73." DE4 Jn s Jas-Eliz Young.
- 1803 MR21 Wm Vaux, labr. "68." MR30 Eliz d Seth-Mary Gammons. AP17 Geo s Jas-Mary Boyle. JL1 Wm Keetch, labr. "67." JL12 Ann w Jn Crouch [of] Lidlington "69." AU9 Sam s Ric-Eliz Keep, inf. OC2 Sar w Wm Smith. OC9 Ann d Sam-Eliz Robinson. OC16 Sus d Wm-Eliz Nottingham, 5 years. OC18 Eliz Rainbow, widow "70." OC23 Rob Thoroughgood "68." NO4 Kitty d Sam-Sar Corby, inf. NO10 Oliver More, labr. "67." NO11 Mary Holmes "40." DE6 Sar w Sam Corby. DE14 Sar d Geo-Eliz Savage, inf.
- 1804 FE21 Eliz Yeomans "66." MR9 Mary Cook d Wm-Eliz Daniel. MR27 Wm Beard "17." AP9 Francis Axim, labr. "66." MY21 Ann w Jas Banks. JN10 Jos Mackenness, weaver "66." JL5 Jn Cowley, labr. "61." AU29 Jas s Wm-Ann Ebbs, inf. SE2 Sus d Ric-Eliz Keetch. SE15 Martha Hill, widow. OC18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wadsworth, inf. NO2 Ann d Wm-Julia Tebbut, inf.
- 1805 JA5 Sus w Jn Lynam [of] Kempston "36." JA21 Sam Beard, labr. "74." JA25 Jas More, labr. "24." FE14 Mary d Wm-Mary Estwick "13." MR7 Ric Emerton "24." MR25 Jn Odell, labr. AP9 Sar d Geo-Sar Mills. AP22 Sir Phil Monoux, bart. "66." MY8 Dinah d Geo-Eliz Drage. JN20 Mary w Jas Vaux.

* Written above "Wm" struck through, B.T. gives "Lewis." ** Written after "Albany" struck through. *** Written under "Mary" struck through with this note: "by mistake entered Mary. Thos. Gadsby [vicar]."

- 1805 JN24 Oliver s Seth-Mary Gammons. AU2 Mary Millard, widow "69." AU3 Jn [ctd.] Carey s Jn-Eliz Sally Chandler, inf. OC1 Sus d Wm-Frances Briggs, inf. OC3 Betsy d Jos-Martha Cave, inf. OC25 Reb Dix, widow "70." DE18 Ric Allen, labr.
- 1806 JA24 Rach d Wm Brooks-Sar Wright. FE14 Mary w Phil Allen "19." MR31 Ambrose Ridout illeg.[s] of Ambrose Ridout & Ann Davis. AP6 Mary w Wm Banks "64." MY7 Jn s Jas-Julia Christmas "3." MY17 Chas s Chas-Sar Drage "7." MY18 Han d Tho-Mary Bree, inf. MY21 Martha d Ric-Mary Fowkes "31." JL13 Jas Tompson, labr "38." SE3 Mary d Wm Brooks-Sar Wright, inf. SE12 Chas North, parish clerk "48." SE21 Charlotte d Wm-Frances Briggs. OC12 Jas s Jas-Julia Christmas, 6 months. NO30 Jos White "27." NO30 Wm More "25."
- 1807 JA22 Israel Dudley, labr. "57." FE20 Sar Knight "20." MR31 Sar d Jn-Ann Miliard[Miller-T], inf. AP5 Barnot s Jos-Mary Dymock. AP21 Dan s Jn-Ann Brightman. AP26 Mary Denshire, widow "70." MY12 Mary w Marvel Day. JN11 Tho s Tho-Mary Andrews, inf. AU27 Maria Austin. SE3 Tho s Geo-Eliz Savage, inf. SE9 Martha d Jas-Han Williamson. SE22 Mary White "19." OC3 Joe illeg.s of Sar Johnstone & Joe Higgs. OC7 Jas Warren, farmer "65." NO11 Esth d Jas-Julia Christmas. NO17 Ann d Jas-Mary Purser. DE10 Jn s Ric-Eliz Keetch. DE17 Wm s Jos-Eliz Hindes. DE30 Ann d Felix-Mary Felts, inf.
- 1808 JA17 Anna w Jn Backhouse, of London. MR15 Hephzibah w Nathan Simcoe. AP3 Ann d Barnot-Eliz Dymock. AP24 Sam s Wm-Mary Rogers. JN7 Ric Banks. AU11 Mary Ann d Sam-Ann Valentine. AU20 Mary Ann d Wm-Julia Tebbut, 7 weeks. AU26 Sar d Paul-Martha Darby. SE2 Mary w Wm Thompson "66." SE9 Jas Odell. OC14 Wm s Edw-Sar Biggs, inf. OC24 Ann w Jn Vaux. NO4 Dorothy w Tho Hill-yard "23."
- 1809 MR3 Wm Fartridge, labr. "64." MR6 Sir Phil Monoux, bart. "38." AP29 Ric Vaux, labr. "76." MY16 Wm s Jn-Millicent Williams, inf. JN4 Jn s Felix-Mary Felts. JN16 Mary Ann d Tho-Sus Loft, inf. JN30 Sus Woodman, spinster "79." JL26 Sus w Tho Loft "26." AU27 Chas Drage, labr. AU29 Mary d Jas-Ann Cooper, inf. DE25 Sar Banks, widow.
- 1810 JA10 Sar w Wm Pearson. AP16 Mary Ann illeg.[d] of Ann Austin. AP19 Jas Sharpe, labr. MY6 Barnat Dymock, farmer "42." MY20 Eliz w Jn Cox, labr. "54." JN5 Tho s Wm-Eliz Bamford. JN23 Mary illeg.[d] of Ann Russell & Zachary Saunders. JL2 Sar d Jn-Eliz Ebbs. JL7 Eliz w Ric Fowkes. JL11 Mary w Tho Clare "60." AU25 Jas Vaux "52." SE8 Jas s Felix-Mary Felts, inf. SE16 Sus d Wm-Julia Tebbut, inf. SE20 Mary Lett, widow. OC10 Ann Redman, singlewoman "52." OC27 Eliz d Jas-Ann Cooper, inf. NO5 Jn Redman "84." NO28 Sus d Wm-Rach Swannel. DE22 Edw s Jn-Han Hutchins, inf. DE30 Frederick s Jn-Martha Hindes, inf. DE30 Martha d Nathan-Sar Simcoe, inf.
- 1811 JA1 Wm Curtis, labr. "76." JA7 Tho Bass, farmer "72." JA20 Wm s Jas-Ann Milton, inf. JA31 Eliza d Jn-Eliz Pateman. FE15 Wm Hill "74." FE28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Whitting, inf. MR11 Eliz w Jos Billington. AP12 Jn s Jn-Charlotte Turner, inf. AP26 Eliz Joyce, widow "72." JN10 Wm s Jn-Charlotte Turner, inf. JN23 Mary w Abr Dix. AU24 Isaac Watford, carpenter "54." SE9 Mary w Wm Ebbs. OC9 Jas Allen "31." OC31 Jos s Wm-Bridget Perrot, inf. DE10 Rach d Jn-Eliz Wadsworth. DE27 Martha w Jos Cave.
- 1812 JA8 Wm Fowkes, publican "42." JA30 Lovey d Jn-Eliz Tompson. FE16 Mary d Rob-Sar Jennings "18." MR7 Sam s Tho-Eliz Hulet. MR8 Jas Robinson. MR11 Eliz d Felix-Mary Felts, inf. MR13 Eliz w Jn Johnstone. AP1 Jas s Tho-Eliz North, inf. SE21 Tho s Tho-Mary Breed*. MY7 Sus Butcher, widow "79." MY27 Eliz Bletscoe, of Bedford "31."** MY16 Sus w Edw Biggs "39." MY16 Eliz d Tho-Han Fuller. AU20 Alice w Jn Hall "58." SE6 Fanny d Wm-Julia Tebbut. OC1 Mary Boston, illeg, 12 weeks. NO12 Rob Robinson, shepherd. NO20 Ann w Wm Beal "35." NO25 Mary Hulet, singlewoman "[8]5." DE14 Sar Dudley, widow. DE15 Mary Knight, widow "60."

[End of Vol.V]

* The "d" is written in a different ink. ** Interlined in same hand, B.T. missing.

Addenda and Corrigenda*

The following five entries are given in the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1659 and 1660 as follow

page

- 12. 1659 MY 9 Alice d Tho-Sus Witt.
- 12. 1659 JA19 Abigail d Jn Birdsey.
- 12. 1659 JA21 Eliz d Edw Worpın.
- 12. 1660 AP 2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Coxe.
- 12. 1660 JN 5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Millward.
- 19. 1712 FE19 Read "FE9 Eliz d Tho-Sus Thomson."
- 31. 1790 JN21 Read "Diana d Geo-Sar Mills, pauper."
- 40. 1620 JL25 Read "Rob Shepperd Dorcas Garner."
- 44. 1685 JN11 Read "Ric Impey (Marston Mortheyne) Kath Dyke (Wootton)
- 52. 1765 FE13 Read "Jos Milton, shoemaker Mary Hall."
- 60. 1599 DE 8 Read "Mr Jn Leverock."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[In entries of 1612]

"Dec.17. Receyved of John Paul for the Buriall of his sonne John Paul in the Chauncell x s. as due to the vicar of Wotton by auncient prescription."

VOLUME II.

[First page]

" A Register for the parish of Wotton. Whereas by vertue of a late Act of Parliament touching Births & Mariges and allsoe touching Burialls & the Regestring theirof; in obedience theirof we the Inhabitants of Wotton have made choise of Allexander Halle to be our parish Register and is confiermed by me John Crooke one of the Justices of the Peace for this County accordinge to the said acct of Parliament
January 3d 1653.

John Crook."

[next page]

"Simon Pickering of Wooton being made choise of by the Inhabitants of Wooton in the County aforesaid to be their parish Register was approoved of by & sworne before me according to the late Act of Parliament in that case made & provided 5th Dec; 1656. In witnes whereof I have heereunto set my hand the day & yeare above written. Edw. Cater."

[In burials of 1660]

"Wee whose names are heare under writen doe give our consent that Simon Pickering shall be the regesterer of the parish of Wootton for this present yeare 1660.

Hum: Monoux Henry Fowkes Henry Millward John Hill John Bird
Lewes Fowks Henry Witt Thomas Witt."

VOLUME IV

[In baptisms of 1694]

"Received September 29 1693 of Mary Fowkes widow for the buryal of her husband Richard Fowkes in the Church six shillings & eight pence as due to the vicar of Wootton by ancient prescription upon record. Tho: Cheyne Vic:"

"April 30 1694. Received of Mr John Tufnayl six shillings & eight pence for the buryal of John Squire in the Church as due to the Vicar by ancient prescription upon record.

Tho: Cheyne Vic:"

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

VOLUME III.

The following are the names of the justices of the peace before whom affidavits of burials in wootten were taken; the earliest and latest dates are given below:-

Mr. Thos Hillersdon, 1678-79.
Mr. George Abbott, 1678.
Mr. Robert Crompton, 1678-79.
Mr. Edm Garner, 1679.
Dr. Foster, 1679-80.

VOLUMES III and IV.

Signatures of justices who "allowed" the burial affidavits register annually:-
Ja: Astry 1681-82. Geo. Abbott 1681. Tho. Snagge 1682-3. St. John Thomson 1683. Matth. Denis 1692, 1705. M. Abbott 1705, 1708. John Cater 1708.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

Aallen. See Allen
Abbott (Abbat(e), Abbitt, Abitt) 13, 41, 43, 65, 67-8, 85
Abeny, Abonie, Abony. See Albany.
Abthorp 46
Ackew. See Askew
Adams 8-10, 13-4, 16, 20-1, 41, 43, 63-4, 67-70, 74
Adams alias Barker 3, 8, 9, 36, 39. See Barker alias Adams.
Adcock 21, 73-4
Adderton 51
Ad(d) ington 3, 44
Ainge. See Ange.
Albany (Albeny, Albon(e)y, Albone, Abeny, Abonie, Abony, Arbanny [Half-penny 82]) 11-3, 15-6, 25-8, 44-5, 51-2, 54, 67, 70, 72, 76, 82
Allam (Allin, Allum) 1, 4-6, 40, 44, 61-2
Allen (Aallen, Allin [Mason 6]) 2, 5, 6, 11-2, 15-6, 18, 29-34, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 53, 56, 59-61, 63-4, 67, 69, 70, 72, 80-1, 83
Allin alias Mason 39
Allison 32, 38
Allum. See Allam
Alston 29
Altrop 18, 71
Ambridge 24, 51, 54, 57-8, 76-7
Amp(t)s 5, 6, 62
Andrew(s) (Andrews) 15, 27-8, 34-5, 37, 40, 44, 56, 58, 70, 73, 79, 80, 83
Aneck. See Annick.
Ange (Ainge) 17, 19, 45, 72-4
Angell 38
Annick (Aneck) 15-6, 70-1
Anoney 12
Ansel 58
Apebodie. See Pebodie.
Arbanny. See Albany.
Archer 64
Ardine. See Harding.
Ardley 44
Argent 10-1, 66
Armstronge 9
Armitage 4
Arnold (Arnall) 9, 15, 17, 40, 44, 47, 63, 66, 68-71
Asceldine, Asledine. See Hazledine.
Ascue. See Askew.
Ashbee, Ashbie. See Ashby.
Ashbland (Astbland, Ashland, Azbland) 49, 77, 80
Ashbolt 34-5, 57
Ashby (Ashbie, -bee) 1, 31-4, 58-60, 82
Ash(e)ton (Ashon) 7, 8, 11-2, 41-3, 64-6
Ashwell 52
Askew (Ackew, Ascue) 15, 23-6, 28-9, 53, 76-8, 80
Askham 30, 80
Asledine. See Hazledine.
Astbland, Ashland. See Ashbland.
Astcomb 56
Aston. See Austin.
Astry 85
Astyle 38
Atkins 28, 53, 65
Atterbury 27-8, 56, 79, 80
Atwood (Hatwood) 5, 6, 10, 32-3, 35, 39-42, 55, 58, 61, 64, 70, 72
Austin (Auston, Aston) 13, 18, 24, 30-2 (cont.)
35, 44, 54, 66-8, 80-3
Axholm (Ax(h)im 27-9, 31, 34, 52, 54-5, 58, 79, 81-2
Ayres (Ayr, Ayers, Ears, Eyres) 24-7, 29-34, 39, 48, 50, 53, 56-8, 77-8, 80-2
Azbland. See Ashbland.
Babington 8, 9, 11-2, 42, 44, 58, 65-7, 69
Bacheldor. See Batchellor.
Backhouse 23, 52, 76, 79, 81, 83
Baets. See Bates.
Bailey. See Bayley.
Baker 2, 4, 40, 47, 61-2
Bales (Bates) 71
Ball (Bawle, Baul) 3-5, 20, 38, 53-4, 63, 73
Ballanten 23
Balls 52, 76
Bamford 33, 35, 83
Banaby. See Barnaby.
Band(e)y 9, 13-5, 19-21, 23-6, 44, 46-7, 49-53, 65, 67, 70-2, 74, 76-8, 81
Bank(e)s (Banckes) 10, 26-30, 55-8, 66-7, 69, 78-80, 82-3
Barbar alias Freman 7
Barber 1, 2, 49, 60
Barker 1, 2, 4-7, 9-11, 13-4, 36-8, 40-42, 59-69, 75
Barker alias Adams 1, 7, 41, 64. See Adams alias B. See Adams.
Barnaby(e) (Barniby, Banaby) 9, 10, 41-2, 63, 65
Barnar 37
Barnard 31
Barn(e)s 2, 26, 38, 51, 60
Barnet 29, 30, 53, 80
Barnwell 8, 38

- Barret 1,37-8,61-2
 Barringer 54
 Barthram. See Bartram
 Bartlet 62
 Bartlin 36
 Barton 40
 Bartram (Bertram, Barthram) 26-30,32,51,54-6,59,63,79-82
 Baseley (Beesley, Baysley) 23,59,41,65
 Bass(e) 18-29,32-6,46,49,50,52,55-6,72-4,76-80,82-3
 Basset 57,74,76-7,79
 Basterfield 6-13,63,65-7,69
 Batchel(1)or (Bacheldor) 27-8,45,52,79
 Bateman 7
 Bate(s) (Baets [Bales 71]) 8-10,14-6,22-3,25,27,40-1,51,58,64,68-9,71-5,79
 Batt 9
 Batteson (Batson) 36,39,63
 Baul. See Ball.
 Bauldin (Bauldwine, Bawdwin) 37,41
 Bawl(1)e. See Ball.
 Baxter. See Crash alias B.
 Bayl(e)y (Bafl(e)y 4,19,41-2,47,49,72,74,77,80
 Baynes 58
 Baysley. See Baseley.
 Bea. See Bee.
 Beachford 44
 Beadles. See Bedells.
 Beal(1) (Beell, Beel(e)) 3,4,9,10,40-1,64-5,83
 Beanion. See Bunnion.
 Beard 18-9,21-3,25-6,28-31,46,48,51-3,55,73,75-82
 Beaumont (Beamond) 14-5,69
 Bedcott 42,45
 Bedell(s) (Bedles, Beadle, Beadles) 1-5,37-8,40,45,59-62
 Bee (Bea) 50,60
 Beecham 12,69
 Beecher 66
 Beele, Beell. See Beale.
 Beesley. See Baseley.
 Belch 2,3,37,39,60
 Bell 55
 Bennet(t) [Bird 72] 23-4,27,30-2,37,47-8,52,54,56-8,64,72,75-6,80-1
 Berdsey, Bersey. See Birdsey.
 Berrill 33,46
 Berry (Burey) 12-4,17-20,24-7,31-4,38-9,52-5,57,63,66,70,73,75,77-82
 Bertram. See Bartram.
 Besby [Busby] 55
 Best 28,53,79
 Bevin 19
 Betts 1,36,60
 Bichener (Bitchendor) 53,66
 Biggerstaffe 2,3,37
 Bigg(s) 23,32-5,44,55,59,82-3
 Bilcock 5,61
 Bile 52
 Billing 59
 Billington 23-4,35,49,50,57,75-6,79,80,83
 Birch 40,62
 Birde [Bennet 72] 8-10,14,17-8,37,40,44,49,64-7,75,84
 Birdsey(e) (-saye, -esie, Birsey, Berdsey, Bersey) 12,15-6,44,48,66,69-73,84
 Birt. See Burt.
 Bishop(p) [Bushope 36] 3,4,14,21-5,36,61,67,71,73-8
 Bitchendor. See Bichener.
 Blackit 76
 Blakers 47
 Blanchard 30-1
 Bletherwicke 36
 Bletsoe 83
 Block(e) 21-2,44,48,50,74-6
 Blundell (Blundle) 6,7
 Bobbington 10,64
 Bochell. See Botchell.
 Bod(d)ington 22,24,75
 Bolton 60
 Bonehurst (Bonest) 45,58
 Bonner 65
 Bonnum 48
 Boone 3,4,9,10,38,42,54,60,63-5,80
 Borne (Bourne, Boorne) 7,40,45,59
 Boroughway. See Burroway.
 Borrell, Boorell. See Burrell.
 Bosard. See Bozard.
 Bosswell (Bosell) 40,49
 Boston 55,83
 Bosworth [Bozzard 9] 9,41
 Botchell(s) (Bochell) 5,37,60,62
 Botsford 49
 Botteler 65
 Bottoms 34
 Bourne. See Borne.
 Bouskill. See Bowskill.
 Bouton. See Button.
 Bowler 37
 Bowskill (Bouskill) 12,40
 Boyce 57
 Boyl(e) 33-5,58,82
 Bozard (Bozzard, Bosard [Bosworth]) 4,9,10,64,66-7
 Bozlat (Bozlot) 52-3,58
 Brace 66
 Bracie. See Brassey.
 Bradford 54
 Bradick (Braducke) 11-2
 Braisey. See Brassey.
 Braithwood 4,5
 Brand 9,65-6
 Brandon 58
 Branson 48
 Brasier 45,64
 Brassey (Braisey, Bracie, Bressey) 4,5,7,8,40,61-4,67
 Bray 64
 Bredburne 66
 Bree 34-5,83
 Breed(e) 35,82-3
 Bresseye. See Brassey.
 Briant. See Bryant.
 Brice 48,53
 Briggs 32-5,83
 Brightman (Brite-) 29,33-5,53-4,57,83
 Briscoe 51
 Britain. See Brittain.
 Briteman. See Brightman.
 Brittain (Brittan, Brittin, Britton, Britain) 22,29-32,44,47,50,54,75,80-1
 Brograve 2
 Brook(e)s 28-9,34,53,58,83
 Brown(e)(s) 2-5,11-2,15-6,23,27,29,34-43,46-7,49,51,53-4,61-4,66,68,70-6,79,80
 Bruar. See George alias Bruer.
 Bruer 39,61
 Brumwell 43
 Bryant (Briant) 5-7,41,50,62-3
 Buck 4,61
 Buckley 40
 Bull 26-7,58,78-9
 Bunday 40
 Bunker (Bunchar) 8 (cont)

- 9,43,54,66
 Bunn(e) 12-6,43-4,66,68-71
 Bunney 44
 Bun(n)ion (Beanion,Bunnean) 2,3,7,39,41-2,44,61-5,67
 Buntaway 76
 Burder 50
 Burdge 60
 Burges 2,37
 Burgoine (Burgan,Burgin,Burgon,Burgoyne) 46,56,73-4,76
 Burle,Burey,Burrey. See Berry.
 Burnham 20,48-9,73
 Burr 51,65
 Burrage. See Burridge.
 Burraway. See Burroway.
 Burrell (Borrell,Boorell) 36,59,60
 Burridg(e) (Burrage) 1,2,3,32,60,82
 Burrough 42
 Burroway(Boroughway,Burraway) 20-1,56,73,75
 Burt (Birt) 10,21-2,26-7,29,47-9,51,74-5,81
 Burton 14,33-5,48,82
 Busby [Besby 55] 21,51-2,55-6,76,78
 Bush 60
 Bushb(e)y 8,9,49,64,75
 Bushope (Bishop) 36
 Butcher 23-4,52,77-8,81,83
 Butler 4-6,9,10,25,40-2,45,61,64,66-7,77-8
 But(t) 11,15-7,44,56,67-71
 Butterfield 48
 Buttivant 47
 Button (Bout(t)on) 1,2,43,59-61
 Camber 47
 Campion (Campeanne [Cricke 3]) 2-5,7,9,39,41,44,54,61,63-4,66-7
 See Loak alias Campion.
 Campkine (Camkin) 9,10,42,64-5,7P. See Chamkin.
 Cannon (Cannom) 7,8,11-3,41,44,63,66-7
 Capon (Caypon) 3,51,60
 Cardington 19,20,47,73
 Carie. See Cary.
 Car(r)ington 8-10,12-3,15-8,43-4,57,65-7,69-73
 Cart 50-1
 Carter 6-9,13,15-6,36,40,59,61,63-7,70,72-3,81
 Cartwright 37
 Cary (Carie) 13-4,44,46,68-9,71
 Cash 4
 Cater (Catter) 43,84-5
 Catesby (Katesby) 23-3,48,74-6,78
 Caton 3,4,60,69
 Catter. See Cater.
 Caudle 56
 Cave 24-30,33-4,50,52,54-8,75-81,83
 Caypon. See Capon.
 Ceeves (Seeves) 64
 Cerebey. See Kirebey.
 Chakely. See Chawkey.
 Chalton (Chaul-) 16-8,45,71
 Chamberlin (-laine,-layne) 2,3,6-8,10-1,37,39,42-3,60-1,63,65-9
 Cham(p)kin 28,53. See Cam-
 Chance 57
 Chandler 53,55,83
 Chantrel 50
 Chapman 13,24-6,29,30,44-5,47,49,50,53-4,67,80-1
 Charg(e)ley 1,38
 Charles 26,51,54,56,63,79,81-2
 Charnock(e) 2,5-7,41-2
 Chaulton. See Chalton.
 Chawkl(e)y (Chaukley,Chake-ly,Chauckley,Choakly,Chockl(e)y,Chok(e)ley) 6-8,11-2,41,62-3,65-7
 Cheney (Cheyne) 14-5,61,63,69,84
 Cherry 53
 Chetwood 73
 Cheyne. See Cheney.
 Chibnall (-nolde,Chubnall.-nolde,-nole) 4,5,61,63-4
 Child(e) (Childs) 9,10,41,51,64,66,70
 Chips 68
 Choakly,Chockley,Chokeley. See Chawkey.
 Chruck. See Crick.
 Christmas (Crist-) 28-9,33-5,45,55-6,80-3
 Chrcuch. See Cruch.
 Chubnall,-nolde,-nole. See Chibnall.
 Church 32-4,55-6,59
 Clackson 45
 Clare 30,61,81,83
 Clark(e) (Clerk) (cont.)
 Clarck,Clearke) 4,5,23-9,32,38-42,45,50,52-4,56-8,63-4,68-9,73,76-82
 Clement 17
 Clerk. See Clarke.
 Clifford 44
 Cliff on 40
 Clips(e) (Clippis) 9,10,13,44,65-8,70
 Clipseon (-some) 9
 Clotheer 57
 Coale. See Cole.
 Coalton 43
 Coaste. See Coste.
 Coate 64
 Cobb(es) 41
 Coburn 29,53,80
 Cockerton 51,54,79-81
 Cockine 43
 Cocks. See Cox. See Ray-nold alias Cocks.
 Codd 40
 Cokes 66
 Cole(s) (Coale) 5,17,28,48,56,58,71
 Colebacke 64
 Coleman 7,14,40,69,71
 Collens 36
 Collier (Colyar(e)) 2-4,8,9,39,60-1
 Collup 45
 Colyare. See Collier.
 Concourse 34
 Conn 49
 Conquest 58,65
 Cook(e) 3,8,9,23-5,27,30-1,36-7,39,50,53-4,57-8,62-4,67,76,78-80,82
 Cooling 16,71-2
 Cooper (Cowper) 1-6,9-11,13-4,22,28-31,33,35-9,41-5,49,50,53-7,59-62,66-8,77,80-3. See Tompson alias Cooper.
 Copperwheat 46
 Corbet(t) 25-7
 Corb(e)y 25,27,31-5,53-4,57,81-2
 Cosen (Cosins,Cozens) 41,46,73
 Cost(t) (Coast(e),Cost(s)) 1,2,4-10,38,41,59
 Cotching 49
 Cotton (Cottom) 39
 Coursee 44
 Courson 71
 Covington 53
 Cowdell (-dal) 30,57
 Cowley [Croley 3] 3-5,7,8,14,25,29,33,39,44,51,53,58,61-3,65,79-82

- Cowper. See Cooper.
 Cox(e) (Cocks) 1-4, 12-6,
 24, 26-7, 30, 38, 40, 43-6,
 50, 53-4, 58-62, 64, 66-
 73, 76-9, 82-4
 Cozens. See Cosen.
 Crane 39, 42
 Cranfield 14, 17-20, 46, 49,
 50, 54, 72, 74, 76
 Crash alias Baxter 41
 Crawley [Crowley 5] 2, 5-
 7, 38, 56, 61-2
 Creecke. See Crick.
 Cressey 48
 Crick(e) (Creecke, **Chriok**
 [Campion 3]) 2, 3, 7, 8,
 36-7, 39, 43, 60, 62-4, 66
 Cricket (Cricked) 7
 Cripsey 5, 9, 10, 41, 61-2
 Croley. See Crowley.
 Crompton 68, 85
 Crook(e) 84
 Crouch (Crowch, **Chrouch**,
 Crutch) 7, 13-8, 37, 41,
 45-6, 48, 60, 67-71, 74, 82
 Crouth 38
 Crow 45-6
 Crowch. See Crouch.
 Crowley (Croley [Crowley
 5, 6, 61] [Cowley 3])
 1-3, 5-7, 36-9, 59-62, 65
 Crowsley 51
 Croxford 51
 Cuffley 41
 Cugny 82
 Cumberland 15-8, 20, 25-7,
 47-8, 51, 70-3, 77, 79, 82
 Cunningham 21-2, 74, 77-8
 Cupis 81
 Curby. See Kirby.
 Cure (Gurd) 18, 71
 Curtis(e) 26-7, 29-35, 41,
 46, 51-2, 54-8, 78-9, 81-3
 Gusten 69

 Dudley 23
 Dale. See Day.
 Dale alias Hunt 38
 Dames 28
 Daniel(s) 24, 32-5, 81-2
 Darby (Derby) 31-4, 55, 83
 Dar(e)ling 38, 49
 Dauben 48
 Daveny [Davis 70] 14-6,
 69, 70
 Davi(e)s [Daveny 70] 3,
 9, 34, 38, 45, 47, 56, 60, 70,
 73, 77, 83
 Davy(e) 7, 72
 Dawson 38, 50, 58
 Day (Dale) 3-6, 40-1, 44-5,
 53, 62, 64-5, 83
 Dayman 54
 Deacon 8, 9, 43, 64
 Dee 49
 Deere (Deare) 8, 41-2
 Denby 47
 Dencher. See Densher.
 See Devonshire alias
 Dencher.
 Denis 85
 Denny 52
 Densher (Dencher, Denshire)
 26-7, 55, 78, 83
 Denton 52-3
 Dentry 8
 Derby. See Darby.
 Devonshire alias Dencher
 81
 Devorou alias Dier 9
 Dewdey. See Dowdey.
 Dickenson 20-1, 58, 73
 Dickins 49
 Dicks. See Dix.
 Dier. See Dyer. See
 Devorou alias Dier.
 Dim(m) ock (Dymock, Di-
 mucke) 30, 34-5, 55-8,
 66, 81, 83
 Disher 5
 Dix (Dicks) 24-5, 28-9, 50,
 53-6, 58, 80-1, 83
 Dixey 20, 33, 48, 53, 75, 77
 Dixon 36
 Dod(d) 5, 6, 41, 63-4
 Dodson 46
 Doe 38
 Dogget 7, 20-1, 25, 51, 69,
 71, 74, 76, 78
 Dolphin 41
 Donald 24-5
 Dorcas 48
 Douden 10, 65
 Dowe 60
 Downes 65
 Downing 20, 24-6, 29, 47, 50,
 53, 55, 73, 77-8, 80
 Drage 32-4, 58, 82-3
 Draper 47, 54
 Dudley 23-5, 27-9, 31-3, 51,
 53-3, 76-83
 Dunkley 57
 Dunham 31, 58
 Dunkum 40
 Dyer (Dyar, Dier) 8, 10, 64
 Dyke 44, 84
 Dymock. See Dimmock.

 Ealson. See Elson.
 Earle (Yearle) 8, 36, 38
 Ears. See Ayres.
 Easton (Easson, Eston) 42-3
 Eastwell 54
 Easy 45
 Eaton (Eton) 1, 4, 5, 11-3,
 38, 40-1, 44, 46, 60, 62-3, 65-
 70, 73-4
 Ebb(e)s. See Hebbes.
 Edding(s) 44
 Edmunds 10, 47
 Edwards 2-4, 6-8, 32, 37, 39,
 40, 49, 56, 60-4, 66, 68-9
 Eling 59
 Elliot 79
 Ellis [Ebbs 34] 33-7, 56, 60
 Elmer 58
 Els(e) (Elsse, Ells(e)) 2-5,
 8, 36, 39, 41, 59-62, 64-5
 Elson (Ealson) 25, 47, 51, 77-9
 Em(m)erton 26-30, 34, 46, 52,
 54-5, 57, 72, 81-2
 Endersby (Endersberry) 50-1
 Enterduce 14
 Errington 38
 Erskin 30
 Erswell 34
 Eston. See Easton.
 Estwick(e) (Estick) 1-3,
 25-8, 30-2, 35-7, 51, 54, 56-
 7, 59, 60, 77-82
 Estwood 41
 Eton. See Eaton.
 Evans (Evanse) 15-7, 20-2,
 25-6, 48, 50-1, 69, 70, 72-7,
 79-82
 Everton 36
 Eyres. See Ayres.

 Fa(1)rrie 37, 42
 Faldow(e) (Faldoe, Falldow,
 Faldor, Faldye, Fol(1)dow)
 5, 6, 8-10, 14, 43, 55, 62, 64-
 5, 67, 70
 Falker. See Faulkner.
 Farman 62
 Farr 54
 Farrin 46
 Farrow 71
 Faulkner (Falker) 30, 54,
 57, 80
 Favel 50
 Felts (Fells) 31, 33-5, 53,
 55, 83
 Fensom (Fensam, Fensham) 13-
 8, 48, 68, 70-4, 76
 Ferris 37
 Field(s) 5, 6, 32, 44, 51, 55,
 60, 62-3, 65, 68, 81
 Fillpot. See Philpott.
 Finall (Finell) 40, 48, 67
 Finch(e) (Fynche) 3, 4, 37-
 8, 58, 62
 Finckley 62
 Findling (Finden) 7, 59
 Finn(e)y 29
 Fisher 3-6, 9, 14-6 (cont.)

- 38-9,41,45,61,63-4,69,
70,72-4,76
Fitzseferey 37
Fits James 3,60
Flanders 45
Flaune (Flawne) 40
Fleming 79
Fletcher 72
Flinders 63
Flint 14,46,71
Flood 16-7,71
Foard. See Ford.
Fobigg 18,71
Fol(1)dow. See Faldowe.
Fookes. See Fowkes.
Ford(e) (Foard,Foord)
14-20,22-4,27,8,44,51-
2,69,71-3,76,78-80
Forfett 46
Foskitt 46
Foster 1,18,29,30,36,41,
54,59,62,68,85
Foukes,Fouckes. See Fowkes.
Foukes alias Fox 4,39
Fouler. See Fowler.
Fountainne 7,40,63
Fowkes (Fowlkes,Fowckes,
Fowx,Foukes,Fouckes,
Foulks,Fowks,Fook(e)s,
Foks) 1-20,23-5,27-9,
37-43,45-6,49,50,52-5,
57-71,73-6,79-81,83-4
See Foxe alias Fowks.
Fowler (Fouler) 9,10,38,
64,66-7
Fowx. See Fowkes.
Fox(e) 1,2,4,6,7,10,37-8,
41-2,59,60,62,64-6,68.
See Fowkes alias Fox.
Foxe alias Fowks 5,61
Francis 28-34,54,56,80-2
Franklin 2,9-11,14-6,19,
37,40-1,44-9,51,59,62,
65-70,73-7
Franks 76
Freebone 3
Freelove 2-4,8,9,37,40-1,
60-4
Freeman 8,38,41,52,56-7,
62-3,67. See Barbar
alias Freman.
Freshwater 12,65-6
Frint 13
Fröst 21-3,50,75-7
Froster 20
Fuller 5,13,35,59,83
Furr 35,57
Fynche. See Finch.
Fysher. See Fisher.
- Gaball (Gabel,Gebell) 20-
1,48,73-4
Gadsby 82
Gadsden 75-7
Gale (Galle,Gayle) 2-5,7,
12,16,37,39,60-2,71
Gamble 7-9,40,64
Gamlingay 25,57
Gammon(s) 33-5,48,56,82-3
Gard(e)ner,Gariner. See
Garner.
Garid. See Garner.
Garlick 54
Garner (Gardiner,Gariner)
3,4,8,9,12-4,16-9,22-5,
38,40-1,43,45-8,51,64,
66-72,75-8,84-5
Garret 59
Gascoine 42
Gates 8,45,64
Gayle. See Gale.
Gebell. See Gaball.
Geerye 61
Geeves (Jeves) 54,57
Geffs 44,67
George 53,58,64,82
George alias Bruar 8,63
Gibson 53-4
Gilbert (-bird) 34-6,56
Gill 11,72
Gillet 21,59
Gelman 73
Gillmore 44,69
Gilson 40
Ginn 25-7,50,52,54,58,
78,81
Gipson (Gypson) 13,44-5,
66-9. See Jebson.
Glassome 38
Goar. See Gore.
Goddard (Goodard) 16-9,49,
71,75,77
Godfree 2,37
Godman. See Goodman.
Gold 75
Golding 23,27,52,79,80
Goldsby 45
Goldsmith 23,56
Goll 46
Goddard. See Goddard.
Goode 20,73
Goodhall 48
Goodin(g) (Gudding,Good-
win) 17-8,23-4,45,48,51-
2,55,71,73,75-7,80-1
Goodman (Godman) 12,16,49,
52,59
Goodspeed 63
Goodwin. See Gooding.
- Gore (Goar) 22-5,76,79
Goss 45,52
Gotobed 46
Gramant. See Grummet.
Granby 31-2,35,56-7
Grant (Graunt) 2,4-6,11,37-
9,44,56,62-6,68
Gray (Grey) 10-2,15-6,41-2,
44,67,70
Green(e) 1,3,18-9,35-6,38-
40,42,45,47,51,59,61-2,
64,72-4,76
Greenleaf 60
Greenwood 42
Gregory (Gregorie) 2.3,53,
58,60,80-1
Grey. See Gray.
Griffin(e) 20,22-4,36,39,
40,48,58,60,73,75-7
Grigg(es) 4,39
Grimsd(1)ch (Grimes-) 12,
40,43,65-8,70
Gromet. See Grummet.
Groves 22
Grubb 7
Grummet (Grum(m)ant,Gramant,
Grummit,Grummont,Grummat.
Gromet) 22-4,32-3,51-2,55,
72,75-6,79,81
Grundon 50,78
Gudding. See Gooding.
Gugines. See Juggins.
Gurden. See Jorden.
Gurman 12
Gurn(e)y 9,10,19,20,42,49,
52-3,55,65,68,75
Gutteridge 56
Guyne 38
Gypson. See Gipson.
- Hackett 64
Haddock 42
Haell. See Hall.
Haines. See Haynes.
Haire. See Hare.
Hale 5,6,39,42,52,62
Halfpenny [Albany] 82
Hall(e). (Haell,Hawle(s)
[Hull 80]) 1-4,15-7,19,
20,23-5,27-30,44,46-8,50-
3,55,58,60-2,67,71-4,76-
7,79-81,83-4
Halling(s)worth 16,70
Hambleline 26
Hammon(d) 19,20,48-9,57,73-7
Handcock 56
Hanscom(be) 9,21,47,68,74
Harbett 44
Hardin(g)(e) (Harden,Ardine)
7-12,38-9,43,64-8,72

- Hardwick 50,58
 Hare (Haire) 40,52
 Harper 61,80
 Harris 31-5,49,50,57-8,
 65,72-3
 Harrison 46-7,61,80
 Hart 28-9,52,56,81-2
 Hartwell 62
 Harvey 1,4,6,36-7,60-1
 Harwood 51
 Hastér 38
 Hathorne 42
 Hattersby (Hattersey)
 39,42
 Hutton 20,26,48,73,77,80-1
 Hatwood. See Atwood.
 Hawkins 37,47
 Hawle(s),Hawlle. See Hall.
 Haws 47
 Hawsie 3
 Hayn(e)s (Haines[Hynde
 80]) 25,28,30-33,48-50,
 53,55-3,61,72,77-8,80-2
 Hay(e)s 22,76
 Hayward 5
 Hayworth 4
 Hazelwood 7,40
 Hasledine (Ascelldine,As-
 ledine) 42,43,75
 Headie 7
 Headlin 44
 Heard. See Herd.
 Hebb(e)a (Hebes,Heebes,
 Ebb(e)s [Ellis 34])
 5,30-2,34-6,56-7,59,62,
 82-3
 Hellier 20
 Henschman. See Hensman.
 Henman 52,81
 Hensman (Henschman) 14-5,
 45,48,69
 Henson 44
 Herbirt 49
 Herd (Heard) 5,6
 Hester 44
 Hoth 41
 Hewit (Hewett) 20,51
 Hewlet(t) (Hul(1)et)
 24,27-35,49,55-9,
 75,79,80,82-3
 Hewson (Huson) 4-6,38,
 63-5
 Hickman 26-9,52-5,78-80
 Hicks 49
 Hide. See Hyde.
 Higgins 11
 Higgs 13,20,34,83
 Higham 64
 Hill(s) (Hil(1)es) 1-33,
 35,37-49,51-53,55-58,
 60-84. See Shaw alias H.
 Hillersdon (Hilsdon) 68,85
 Hiliard (Hillyard) 47,57,
 83
 Hillman 74
 Hillyard. See Hiliard.
 Hilsdon. See Hillersdon.
 Hind(e) (Hindes,Hynde
 [Haynes 80]) 5,6,15-6,
 32-6,38,54-6,60,70,72-
 3,80,83
 Hine(s) 30,81
 Hives 32
 Hobbs 11,18,27,46,48-9,
 52,59,67-8,72,78,80-1
 Hocket (Hockat,Houcott,
 Holcat) 3,38,47,59,61
 Hoden 59
 Holcat. See Hocket.
 Holder 60
 Holland 41
 Hollooke 68
 Hollis 39
 Holm(e)s 2,14-7,25-6,44-5,
 47-9,51,68-73,77-8,80-2
 Holt 49
 Holyoak 44
 Honner (Honnor) 11,66
 Hooker 44
 Hoole 70
 Hoore 7
 Hooton. See Houghton
 Hopkins 47,58,80
 Hopwood 1,3,60-1,63
 Horne 63
 Horrobin 68
 Houcott. See Hocket.
 Houghton (Hooton,Howton)
 6,46
 Houldstock 40
 How(e) 29,47,53-4,56,80
 Howes 40
 Howkins 52
 Howton. See Houghton.
 Hub(b)ins 12,40,43
 Huckle 17-9,33,35,46,48-
 9,71-5,80
 Hudson (Hut-) 5,22,24,29,
 39,49,53,58-9,61-2,77-81
 Hughes 52,55-6
 Hulks (Hulse,Hulch,Hilxes)
 3,4
 Hull [Hall 80] 14,22,26-9,
 32,35,44,50,53-6,58,76-
 7,79-82
 Hullet. See Hewlett.
 Hunt. See Daie alias H.
 Hurst 10,27-9,32,41-2,
 80-1
 Huson. See Hewson.
 Hutchins 35,57,83
 Hutson. See Hudson.
 Hutton 72
 Hyde (Hide) 6-8,11-2,15-
 7,19,20,29,30,33,35,39,
 43,45,47,49,54,64,66,68-
 70,72-3
 Hynde. See Hinde.
 Imp(e)y 44,48,84
 Inger 1,2,37
 Ingram (Ingrume,Ingeram)
 3,8,41,58,63-4
 Irons 53
 Ivery 39
 Jackson 26,28-9,39,52,54,
 79
 Jarvis 59
 Jeames 39
 Jeffery(s) (Jefferies,Je-
 phery) 21-3,32,38,46,49,
 50,52,58,76,78
 Jennings 30-2,45,47,54,70,
 81-3
 Jephery. See Jeffery.
 Jervice 45
 Jepson (Jebson) 1-3,6-8,
 10-1,37,39,40,60,62-6,
 71. See Gipson.
 Jeves. See Geeves.
 Johnson (-stone) 3-5,29,
 34,56,60-1,83
 Jones 20,22-4,32-3,45,48,
 52-3,55,73-4,76,78,81
 Jorden (Gurden) 36,51-2
 Joy 74
 Joyce (Joice) 23-6,29,50-
 3,56,75,77,80-1,83
 Judkin 22,75
 Juggins (Gugines) 6-8,10-
 2,17-20,46,48,57,63-7,
 71-3,77,82
 Katesby. See Catesby.
 Katherines 49
 Keech (Keetch) 22-3,26-9,
 31-5,47,49,52,54,58,77,
 79,80,82-3
 Keeley 2
 Keene(s) 6,8,11,39,42,62,
 64
 Keep 31-5,48,50,54,57,59,
 82
 Keetch. See Keech.
 Keet [Reede] 49
 Kefford 53
 Kelowe 38
 Kemp 31
 Kement. See Kimnot.
 Kempston 59,67
 Kendal 27
 Kent 1-3,36-8,55,60-1

- Kerch 75
 Kettell 45,48
 Key 26,51
 Kid(d) 4,5,62
 Kidl(e)y 62-3
 Kidman 39
 Killingworth 60
 Kilpin 51
 Kimmot (Kimmat, Kement) 21,48
 King(e) 24,47,50,52,55-6,58,63,67,70
 Kingham 44
 Kingston(e) 25-7,53,78-9
 Kinots 16
 Kirb(e)y (Cerbey, Curby) 7,13,30,39,49,67
 Kiteley 50
 Knight 2,25-6,28-30,37-8,45,48,51-4,56,58,78-83
 Knot 43

 Lacy(e) (Lacey) 7,16-20,39,45,47,69,70,72-3,75,78
 Lambert 2,3,19,20,37,40,47,60,73-4
 Lamont 81
 Lancaster 20-2,25-31,35,47,50,52,54-6,77-81
 Lander (Landy) 17,19,21-3,74-5
 Lane 30-2,36-7,80
 Lapidge 37
 Larkin 53
 Larkinson 80
 Larton. See Laughton.
 Lathan 49
 Latimer 29,53,80,82
 Laughton (Law-, Lau-, Lar-) 9,10,26-7,48,56,58-9,64,77-8
 Laurence. See Lawrence.
 Lavender 30,48,54
 Lawrence (Lau-) 39,42
 Lawton. See Laughton.
 Layton (Leighton) 18-9,25
 Leach (Leche, Leiche) 10,36,41,44,59,64
 Leader 6
 Le(a)per 52,77-8
 Leaverucke. See Leverock.
 Leche, Leiche. See Leach.
 Lee (Leigh) 32,38,44,51
 Leet. See Lett.
 Leigh. See Lee.
 Leighton. See Layton.
 Leeds 13,43,68
 Legate (Leggatt) 4-6,64

 Lenard (Leonard) 16,24
 Leper. See Leaper.
 Lett (Leet) 22-3,27,52-3,58,76-7,79-81,83
 Leverett 16,68,71
 Leveridg (Leverich) 2,40
 Leverock(e) (Leverucke, Leavorocke) 2,4,8-13,15-6,37,40,43-6,60,64,66-7,70-1,84
 Lewis (Lewies, Lewes, Lewys) 3,4,50,82
 Licett 67
 Lichfield. See Litchfield.
 Limmet 59
 Lincoln 51
 Line 45,80
 Lineham(s) (Linum, Lynum, Lyn(h) am) 20,25-30,51,54-5,77,79,82
 Linford 7,39,49,62
 Lingard 1,59
 Linum. See Lineham.
 Linwood (Lyn-) 1,2,37,59
 Litchfield (Lich-) 11-2,58,65
 Little 50
 Livett 77
 Loader (Loder) 12,45,66
 Loak alias Campion 40
 Lock 47
 Lock(e)y 7-9,11-3,63,65-6,70
 Locksl(e)y (Loxley) 10-1,14,17-8,46,64-5,72,77
 Loder. See Loader.
 Loft 34-5,83
 Loide 43
 Lorkin(s) 19,20,48
 Lovel(l) 16,30-3,45-6,70,72
 Low(e) 2,7,20,32-6,39-41,51,55,62-4,66
 Loxley. See Locksley.
 Lucas 15-6,70
 Ludington 50
 Luff(e) 38,40,67
 Luffin 37
 Lygate 3
 Lynham (Lynum). See Lineham.
 Lynwood. See Linwood.

 Mackaness (Mack(1)ness, Mackerness, Mackanist) 23,54-5,78-9,82
 Mac Lane 34
 Maccock 45
 Maddey (Mad(d)ie) 13,43,67-8
 Mainard. See Maynard.

 Malling 55
 Mallison 49
 Man(n) 5-7,9-11,13,19,20,37-42,44,47-8,50,52,61,63-7,72-4,77,79
 Manning 49
 Marshall. See Marshall.
 Marcham 63
 Marit. See Merritt.
 Marks 50-1,78-9
 Marriot 67,73
 Marsey. See Massey.
 Marshall (Marchall) 37,43,63
 Martin 1,2,4,36,61
 Mash(e) 4,7,38,40,61-2,64
 Mason [Allen] 6. See Allin alias Mason.
 Massey (Marsey) 22-3,25,50-1,58,75,78
 Masters 44
 Mathew(e) 1,3,4,7,36-40,59,60,62,64
 May(e)s [Meis 35] 23,35,44,63,76,80
 Maynard (Mayno(r)d, Maynard, Mainard, Mainerd, Maineward, Manard, Meanard, Mennard, Minnard) 1,2,5-7,9,10,12-4,18-9,21-3,26,37-9,41,43,46,49-52,59-61,64-9,71-2,74-5,77-8
 Mea. See Mee.
 Mead(e) (Mede) 7,8,36
 Meanard, Mennard. See Maynard.
 Mease. See Mees.
 Med(d)owes 41,64
 Mede. See Mead.
 Mee (Mea [Mees 56]) 14-5,20-1,25-7,50-1,68,71,74,77-9
 Mees (Meis [Mayes 35] [Mee 56]) 19,22-5,35,37,51,53-4,56-7,75,81
 See Miers.
 Meeice. See Myers.
 Megar 21-2,58
 Meis, Meies. See Mees.
 Mercer 6
 Meridale (Meridell, Merriedalle) 8-10,12-3,43,64-5,67-8
 Merril 52
 Merritt (Marit) 56
 Michael 59
 Middleton 6,7,39,62,64
 Miers. See Myers.
 Mills (Miles) 8,31-4,54,57,81-2,84

- Millard. See Millward.
 Miller [Milward 83] 34-5,
 51, 56, 83
 Millner 1, 59
 Millward (Millard, Mylard
 [Miller 83]) 1-4, 6, 8,
 10-2, 14-5, 24, 26-7, 30-4,
 37-8, 45, 47-8, 50, 52-3,
 55, 57, 60, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70,
 72-4, 76, 78, 80-4
 Milton 27, 29, 30, 33-5, 52,
 56, 58, 79, 80, 82-4
 Minnard. See Maynard.
 Mitchell 77
 Mixly. See Mixley.
 Mobbs 57-8
 Molder (Moulder) 9
 Molsae 75
 Monell. See Monsell.
 Money 47
 Monk 55
 Monoux (Monox, Monoulks)
 5, 6, 9-11, 13-5, 18, 40,
 49, 61-5, 67-9, 71-73, 75-
 7, 79, 81-4
 Monsell (Monell) 71-2
 Moore(s) (Moor, More) 3,
 15, 19, 20, 25-35, 38, 51,
 53-4, 56-7, 60, 73, 78-83
 Mordant 8-10, 42
 More. See Moore.
 Moreland 9, 41, 64
 Morgan (-gayne) 2, 7, 37,
 47, 60, 62
 Morris (Morrice) 5, 6, 11,
 39-41, 43, 50, 65-7
 Moulder. See Molder.
 Mourton 6, 39
 Mouse (Mowse) 3, 4, 38, 62,
 64
 Moxley. See Mixley.
 Micksly, Mksly. See
 Mixley.
 Mumford 5-7, 37-8, 62-4
 Munday 51-2, 58, 78
 Munne 37
 Mixley (Micksly, Mksly,
 Moxley, Mixly) 14-5,
 18-9, 46, 71-3, 75
 Myers (Miers, Meeice) 7,
 16, 47-8, 70. See Mees.
 Mylard. See Millward.
- Netherton (Neither-) 68
 Nevill 12
 Newber(r)y 76, 78
 Newbon(e) (-burne) 2, 3, 60,
 62
 Newman 21-2, 50, 75-6
 Newold(e) (-hold, Nueold,
 Newell) 2, 61-2, 66
 Newton 16, 58
 Nichols (Nicoles) 2, 3, 42,
 46, 60, 63
 Nightingale (Nitingale,
 Nightgall) 1-6, 8, 9, 36,
 38-9, 41-2, 59, 60, 63-5, 68
 Niguis, Nigwise. See Negus.
 Noel(1) 15-6, 47-8, 69-73
 Norman 42
 Norris 44, 55
 North 19-21, 25-6, 29-32, 35,
 47, 53-4, 56-7, 76-7, 79-81,
 83
 Norton [Orton 7] 7, 58
 Norwood 40
 Nottingham 16-9, 31-4, 37,
 42, 52, 54, 57-8, 67, 71, 81-2
 Nueold. See Newold.
 Nunnerly 16
 Nutt 57
 Nyghtgale. See Nightingale.
- Oastler. See Ostler.
 Odell (Odill, Odle, Wodell)
 3, 7, 8, 10, 14-6, 23, 27-32,
 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 55-6,
 58, 62, 64, 66, 76, 80-3
 Old 50, 76
 Olivere 64
 Olks 1
 Olney 51, 53-4
 Olybere 42
 Onion 37
 Orsburn. See Osburn.
 Orselar. See Ostler.
 Orton [Norton 7] 7-10, 40,
 63, 65-6, 70
 Osbarson 37
 Osborn(e) (Osburn, Orsburn)
 16-20, 46, 50, 56, 58, 70-3,
 75-7
 Oselcraft (Usle-, Wozel-,
 Whoozlecroft) 13, 44-5, 72
 Osmund (-mint) 40, 42
 Os(t)ler (Orselar, Osteller,
 Oastler) 8-10, 14, 39, 44,
 48, 65-6, 69, 70
 Oston 44
 Ote 36
 Overal 70
- Pack(e) (Pake) 9, 10, 41,
 54, 64-5
 Page 9, 10, 19, 20, 23, 41-2,
 47, 58, 64, 66-8, 72-3, 75
 Paine. See Payne.
 Pake. See Packe.
 Pant(e)cost (Pancost) 1,
 79, 40-1, 64-5
 Parish 73
 Parke 74
 Parker [Parks 25] 7, 15, 18,
 25, 32, 43, 54, 57, 71, 78
 Parks 16, 25 [Parker 25]
 Parnam 43
 Parnell 42
 Parrat. See Parrot.
 Parrell [Parret 57] 41,
 57, 79
 Parrot(t) (Parrat, Parret
 [Parrel 57]) 8, 9, 19, 45-
 6, 49, 54, 57, 62-3, 69, 73, 79
 Parson(s) 7, 8, 38, 63
 Partridge 29, 54, 56, 66, 80,
 83
 Passell (Passall) 3-5, 61
 Pateman (-nam, Peatman) 30-
 6, 45, 51, 54, 57, 62, 80, 83
 Paten (Paton) 2, 3, 61, 63
 Paul(e) (Pawle) 2, 3, 6, 36,
 39, 50, 62, 77, 84
 Paxe 36
 Payne (Paine) 1, 37-8, 57,
 59, 60
 Peach 20-1, 75
 Peacock(e) (Peakock) 2-8,
 10, 37-8, 40-2, 45, 47, 50-1,
 58, 60-5, 77-80
 Peak(e) (Peek) 15-6, 18-9,
 45-6, 49, 70-2
 Peakock. See Peacock.
 Pearce. See Peirce.
 Pearson. See Peirson.
 Peatman. See Pateman.
 Pebodie 43. [Apebodie]
 Peck 20-1, 41, 50, 73-4
 Pecocke. See Peacock.
 Pedder 7
 Pede 59
 Peek. See Peake.
 Peer(e) 4-7, 38-40, 63
 Peerse. See Peirce.
 Peerson. See Peirson.
 Peete 37
 Peirce (Pierce, Pearce,
 Peerse, Perse) 16-7, 20,
 22, 43, 46-7, 50, 61, 70-1,
 75-6
 Peirson (Pearson, Person,
 Peerson) 1, 7, 11, 32, 36,
 43, 45, 55, 59, 83
 Pemberton 12-3, 20-1, 48, 67,
 73-5, 77-8
 Pen(n)y 68, 70-1

- Penwright 50-1,77
 Peppet (Peppit, Peppyt) 19-21,73-5
 Perat. See Perratt.
 Perkins 15-6,70-1
 Per(r)att (Per(r)ate, Perriatt, Perrott) 11-2,14-5,35-6,43,45,65-70,83
 Perry(e) (Perrie) 8,41,64
 Perse. See Peirce.
 Person. See Peirson.
 Petchbey 66
 Perton. See Purton.
 Pettit(e) 9,19,40,46,49,51,64
 Petts (Pette) 20-1,41,73
 Phil(1)ips 16-7,48
 Philpott (Fil(1)pott) 11-4,43,65-8,70-1
 Phipps (Phipes) 9,38
 Pickering (Pyckering) 3,5,7,10,12-4,16,24-6,38-9,42-3,45-7,52-3,60-1,63-5,67-72,76,80,84
 Pickley 44
 Pie 9,10,64-5
 Pierce. See Peirce.
 Pig(g)ott 37,41
 Pilgrim 32,55
 Pimore (Pymar) 11,14,44,47,65,67,69,72-3
 Pinokard 54
 Pipson 13
 Pirborne 42
 Pirrat (Pir(r)latt) 13-4,44,68
 Pirton. See Purton.
 Pitchard 14,67-8
 Pitts 14-5,47,51,71-5,77-8
 Placket(t) 20-1,48-50,74-6,78
 Plimmer 22
 Plummer 7,18-9,23,46,48,52,71-3,75,77
 Pochbey (Pocatchby, Pothbie) 11-2,43
 Pollard 50
 Porter 18
 Potchbey, Pothbie. See Pochbey.
 Poulton 19
 Poynter 67
 Pratt 54,60
 Presland 52
 Price 42,56
 Prior [Puryer 27] 27,40,46,67,79
 Prättain 23
 Procter 23,77
 Prudden 27
 Pulley 51,82
 Parrot(t) 11,72
 Purser (Russer) 26,33-5,49,51,54-6,78,81-3
 Purton (Pirton, Perton) 14-21,45,47-8,50,70-3,75
 Puryer [Prior 27] 27,51-2,78
 Russer. See Furser.
 Pyckering. See Fickering.
 Py(e)mer. See Pimore.
 Quar(r)y (Quarey [Guarey]) 18-9,44,47,71,73,75 [44]
 Quimby (Quinbe, Quiemby) 19,49,72
 Radwell 2,37
 Rainbow 25-6,51,54,58-9,78,80,82
 Rambridge (Rameridge, Ranbridge) 3,37,46,66
 Ramrick(e) 8,9,40,65
 Ranbridge. See Rambridge.
 Randal(l) 52,55,78
 Raven 7
 Rawbones 33-4,56,82
 Ray 19,73,75
 Raymant 49
 Raynold alias Cocks 63
 Reachford. See Retchford.
 Read(e) (Reede [Keet 49]) 2,3,7,8,11,22-3,37-8,40,43,49,51,60,62-6,68,75-7
 Reddal 49
 Reding (Redding(s)) 43,46
 Redman 32,82-3
 Reede. See Reade.
 Reynolds, Renolds. See Reynolds.
 Rentum 60
 Retchford (Reach-) 43,60-1
 Retkin 46
 Reynisson 44
 Reynolds (Renolds, Reynolds, Renoldes) 2,15,43,69,70
 Rice 49
 Richardson (Richson) 20-3,48,69,73,75,78
 Riddy 54
 Ridley 40
 Radcut 34,83
 Rieley. See Ryley.
 Right. See Wright.
 Risely (Risley, Rysely [Ryley 7]) 7,40
 Rivers (Rivis) 1,2,37,60
 Roberts 58-9
 Robins [Robinson 60] 49,60
 Robinson (Robison [Robins 60]) 10,17-22,24-31,33-5,47-53,55-7,60,65,70,72-5,77-83
 Robython. See Rubithan.
 Roe. See Rowe.
 Roebuck 70
 Rogers 18-20,33-4,50,56,72-3,76-7,82-3
 Rolfe 52
 Rolit 70
 Rools 26
 Rootham 50
 Rose (Roose) 1,36,49,58,61
 Rosin (Rozen) 13,70
 Rounds 53
 Rous. See Rowse.
 Row(e) (Roe) 2,47,50,52,54,71,75,80
 Rowney 58
 Rowse (Rous) 5,39
 Rozen. See Rosin.
 Ruberthson 56
 Rubithan (Robython, Rubythin) 22-3,49,79
 Rudd 6,9,38,41-2,61-2,64
 Ruf(f)head (Ruffet, Rufffoot, Ruffid, Ruffat, Rufford) 12-3,15-6,19,20,44,47,52,67-76
 Ruffler 47
 Rumbold (Rumbo(u)le) 9-11,41,65
 Russel(l) 17-20,22-5,32-3,35,49,50,54,72-3,75-6,79,80,83
 Rust 56
 Rutland 28,31,55,58,80-1
 Ryght. See Wright.
 Ry(e)ley Rieley [Risely 7]) 7,8,40
 Rysely. See Risely.
 Saddock 60
 Safforde 39
 Sage 23
 Salisbury (Soles-) 23-4,50,52-3,56,58-9,76-7,79,80
 Sampson 10
 Samuell 6,66
 Sanbridg(e) 37,48
 Sanders (Saunders) 19,35,43,47,51-3,72,82-3
 Sansom(e) 11,44,65-6,69,71
 Saunders. See Sanders.
 Savidg(e) (Savage) 1-11,13-4,18-9,22-6,29,31-4,37-8,45-6,49,51-4,56,59-65,67-9,73-83
 Sawell (Saywel) 21,23,27,33-5,47,51,55,74,76-8
 Scarbrow 2
 Scirmor 38

- Scofeild 62
 Scott 11,39,46,79
 Scottle (Scotie) 7
 Scrivener 45,71
 Search 70
 Seaton (Seeton) 17-8,75-6
 Seckham 30,35,54,80
 Seeton. See Seaton.
 Seeves. See Ceeves.
 Self 47
 Serrey (Serrey) 42
 Shade 74
 Shakespurre 2
 Sharman (Sherman) 29,30,53-4
 Sharog (Shearhog, Sherhog, Shirehog) 26,77-80
 Sharp(e) 29-31,49,54,56,81,83
 Shaw 12-8,22-3,27,44-9,67,69-71,73-8,80
 Shaw alias Hill 73
 Sheapherd. See Shepherd.
 Shearhog. See Sharog.
 Sheffield 21,31-2,48,50,75-7,81-2
 Shelton 14,69
 Shephe(a)rd (Sheapherd) 3,8,24,40,48,60,65
 Sherhog. See Sharog.
 Sherman. See Sharman.
 Shipley 53
 Shippin 42
 Shirehog. See Sharog.
 Shugars. See Sugars.
 Sibtharpe 37
 Silby 56
 Simcoe 35,57,83
 Simm(e)s (Sims) 6,12-4,41,48,66,78
 Simons 53
 Simson 17,38,71-2
 Skelton 43
 Slade 61
 Slatisher (Slatcher [Slayter]) 24-5,28,51-2,56,77-8
 Slayter 20-2,27,48,59,74-5,77 [Slatisher 52,77]
 Slinn 55,81
 Smart 48,58,73
 Smith (Smyth). Passim.
 Smitten 64
 Snagg(e) 3,11,60,85
 Solesbury. See Salisbury.
 Somerfield 59
 Somerly. See Summerlin.
 So(o)mes 39,61
 Southam 32
 Spark(e)s 11-3,k7-8
 Spence(r) (Spensar) 34-5,38
 Sper(e)y (Spiery, Spirey) 15,44-5,67,69,70
 Splers (Spires) 22,27,52
 Spiery, Spirey. See Sperey.
 Spooner 54
 Spring 34
 Spruce 55
 Squire (Squiers) 49,70,84
 St. John 44,67
 Stan(d)bridge (Stainbridge, Stambridge [Sanbridge 48]) 1-10,14-9,21-3,36-40,48,51,60-4,66-8,70-5,77
 Stanley 54
 Stanton 53
 Starbuck 70
 Starlewood 43
 Statton. See Stratton.
 Staughton (Stoughton) 1,36,41,60
 Steawell 44
 Steff 58
 Stevens 6,36
 Stimpson 27-8,78-9
 Stoaks. See Stokes.
 Stock 79
 Stok(e)s (Stookes) 2,3,37,39,40,60-2,64
 Stoughton. See Staughton.
 Stout 6-8
 Stratton [Statton 45] 6-9,12-3,16-8,38,40-1,45,64-6,69,70,74
 Stud(d)s 13,15,19,44,47,67-9,72,76-7
 Sugars (Sugare, Sugers, Shugars) 28,36,56,79
 Sugsdon 68,70
 Summerford 58
 Summerlin (Summerly, Somerly) 19-21,24,46,49,51-3,72-3,74-6,78,82
 Summes 17
 Sumpter 22-3,46,51,75,80
 Surkat 1
 Sutton 27-9,44,50,54-5
 Swales 48
 Swannel(1) 31-5,54,57,81-3
 Swayne (Swaine) 3-6,37-9,61,63-5,70
 Swift 36
 Taillier, Taillour. See Taylor.
 Talkington 58
 Tall 50
 Tansey 59
 Tap(p) 23,25,27,55,76-7,79
 Tarry 20,48,73
 Tatnam 6
 Taverner 7
 Taylor (Taillier, Taillour) 1-3,5,6,14-5,26-8,32,39,40,44,46-7,53-6,58,61,63-4,69-72,76,78-9,82
 Tearle 1-3,37,59
 Tebbey 39
 Tebbot (Tebbut) 33-6,52,82-3
 Terry 45
 Theed 50
 Thickpenny 49,55
 Thody 45
 Thom(p)son. See Tomson.
 Thomas 36,63,77
 Thompkins. See Tomkins.
 Thoro(w)good (Thorough-) 26-8,52,78,80,82
 Thrift 2,37-8,61
 Thropston 38
 Tilcock 7,63
 Tim(m)s 55,79,80
 Timpson 27
 Tingey 57
 Tite (Tyte) 4,32,58,61,82
 Titford 1,2
 Toby 17,46
 Todd 15
 Tole 37
 Tolson (Tolfon) 37
 Tom(p)kins (Thompkins) 63-5
 Tompson alias Cooper 65
 Tomson (Thom(p)son) 1,2,4,6-9,13-5,18-22,25,27-8,30-5,40-4,46-52,54-7,59-61,63-8,71-9,83-5
 Tottenham (Totnam) 3-7,38-9,61-4
 Townsend 61
 Thrall 45
 Travell 43
 Trochee 42
 Trosey 7
 Troughton (Trowton) 38
 Tucker 14
 Tufnayl 84
 Tulester 69
 Turneie 38
 Turner 11-4,35,43,56,65-70,83
 Turpin 4,39,66
 Turvey 78
 Tutt 45,59
 Tysom(e) (Tyzom) 4,5,38,63
 Tyte. See Tite.

- Underwood 41,58
 Upton 53
 Usher 56
 Uslecraft. See Oslecraft.

 Vadrey (Vadery,Vaderie,
 Vaderick) 12-3,43,66-7
 Vahan 9
 Valentine 34,52,56-7,83
 Vardle (Vardell) 11,65
 Vardrey. See Vadrey.
 Varnell 70
 Vartlowe 4
 Vaux (Vauss) 20-3,26-7,
 29,31-2,50-5,57,74-6,
 79-83
 Ventiman (Ventman) 17-9,
 45,49,71,74,76,78
 Vicker 43
 Virgin 22,34,53,78
 Vokes 43

 Wad(s)worth 33-5,56,82-3
 Wagstaff 50
 Wakefield 47,73-4
 Waldoek (-deck,-duck) 20-
 2,50-1,74,78
 Walker 15-8,23-33,36,45,
 48,50,52-5,57,71,76-81
 Waller [Wheeler 49,77]
 22-4,49,53,75-8
 Wallinger 25-6,50
 Wallis 15,25,33,37-8,46,
 50,56
 Walter 55
 Wapshire 75
 Ward(e) 9,11,25,41-2,51-
 2,64-5,77-8
 Warner 23,27-8,31-2,46,
 51-2,55,58,81-2
 Warren 11,23-4,27-31,49-
 57,77-8,80-3
 Warwick 24,48
 Waters 2,18,61,63
 Waters alias Write 1
 Watford 30,46,53,55,58,
 81-3
 Watts 17-22,40,46,48,72-7
 Web(b) (Weebb) 2,6,9-11,
 38-9,42,57,64-6
 Webster 46-7,50
 Wells 25-7,29,41,51-3,60,
 77,80
 West 41
 Westley 49
 Whatworth 54
 Wheeler [Waller 49,77]
 1,22-3,36,38,41,44-5,
 49,59,63,76-7
 Whitburn (Whitthorn) 21,
 48,74-7
 White (Witt,Whyte) 1-15,
 18,22-3,30-1,34-5,38-41,
 43-7,49,55-6,58,60-73,
 76,78,81,83-4
 Whit(e)bread Whyt-) 9,16-
 8,30-5,41,46,48-51,53,
 56-8,71,74-5,82
 Whitefeild. See Whitfeild.
 Whitehand 33
 Whitehead 80
 Whitehouse 35-6
 Whit(e)feild 3,4,38,40,61-
 3,65
 Whit(t)ing 32-5,55,82-3
 Whittington. See Whitting-
 Whittborn. See Whitburn.
 Whitting. See Whiting.
 Whittingame (Whittingham)
 38,57. See Whittington.
 Whit(t)ington (Whittington,
 Whington) 30,57,80,82.
 See Whittingame.
 Whittle 21-2,48,73-6
 Whoolecraft. See Osle-
 Whytbread. See Whit(e)bread
 Whyte. See White.
 Whytfeild. See Whitfeild.
 Wiffin 27-8,52,79,80
 Wiggold 64
 Will(e)y 53,55
 Wiles (Wild(s)) 20-1,47,
 49,74-5,81
 Wilks 46,73
 Willcocks 58
 Williams 33-5,55,83
 Williamson 11,15,21-2,28,
 32,34,39,40,43,53,70,
 74-5,83
 Willis 55
 Wills 16
 Wil(l)son 29,40,50-1,53,
 55,62-3,79,80,82
 Wiltshire 56
 Windmill 15-7,34,45,48,
 72-4
 Win(e)gate (Wyn-) 8,9,
 47,63,65
 Winn 58
 Winslow 22
 Winterton 40
 Witfeild. See Whitfeild.
 Wit(t),Witte. See White.
 Wittfeild. See Whitfeild.
 Wittingham. See Whittin-
 game.
 Wittington. See Whitting-
 Wodell. See Odell.
 Wollled,Wollhead. See
 Woolhead.
 Wollis 14
 Wood(s) 1,3,5,8,20,40-
 1,59,60
 Woodcraft (-croft) 1,35,
 40,57
 Woodfield 19,20,45,47,
 50,74-6
 Woodin(g) (-win) 22-4,
 34,49,53,56,58,74,76,
 77-9
 Woodman 19-22,31,49,74-
 7,83
 Woodstock 43
 Woodward 2,15,37,39,45,
 54,60,72
 Woodwin. See Wooding.
 Woolhead (Wollled,Wol(l)-
 head,Woulhead) 1-4,8,
 9,12,36-9,41,59-64
 Woolston 58
 Wootton (Wotton) 14-5,
 39,44-5,49,69,70
 Wo(o)zell 45
 Woolecraft. See Osle-
 Worker 29,54,57
 World(r)idge 67
 Worhead,Woulhead. See
 Woolhead.
 Worpin 67,84
 Worseam 12
 Worseley (Wosley,Wosle)
 1,2,14,36,59
 Wotton. See Wootton.
 Wozelcraft. See Osle-
 Wrench 54
 Wright (Right) 3,8,11-3,
 16-8,34,39,40,43-4,40-
 8,50-1,56,60,64,66-8,
 70-2,75,83. See Waters
 alias Write.
 Wyngatt. See Wingate.
 Wyche (Wyrch) 26,77-8
 Wytt. See White.

 Yarnton 45
 Yarrow 27-8,30-3,52,
 69,79,82
 Yearle. See Earle.
 Yeomans 56,82
 Yet 1,59
 York(e) 10,25,40,51,
 65-6,77
 Young 23-4,26-33,52,54-
 7,76,78-82

Bedfordshire

Amphill 47(3), 43, 50-1,
 53(2), 57-8
 Aspley Guise 56
 Barford, Co. 56, 81
 Barton 51, 54
 Bedford 42, 43(2), 45-6, 49,
 73, 81-3; St. Guthbert
 54; St. Mary 47(2), 50-1,
 53, 73; St. Paul 45(2),
 47-9, 50(2), 55, 56(3), 57,
 58(2), 75; St. Peter 43
 (2), 58, 63
 Biddenham 58
 Biggleswade 55
 Blunham 56
 Broadham 47, 49, 53, 58
 Camlington 45, 47-8, 50-1,
 53, 56-8, 77
 Carlton 58
 Chalgrave 46
 Chellington 56
 Chicksands 52
 Clapham 51, 58
 Colmworth 48, 75, 81
 Cople 47, 51
 Cranfield 45, 52, 58(4), 59
 Dunstable 55
 Elstow 46, 52-3, 71
 Flitton (with Silsoe 52),
 57
 Flitwick 52(2), 57
 Goldington 54, 58
 Harlington 53, 57
 Harrold 49
 Haynes 52, 58(2)
 Holcot 42, 47
 Houghton Conquest 36, 44,
 47-8, 50-1, 53, 56-7, 58
 (4), 62, 73(2), 74(2), 75
 Kempston 43, 45(5), 47(2),
 48, 50(4), 51(6), 52, 53(3),
 54(2), 55, 56(2), 57(3),
 58(13), 59(2), 61, 70(2),
 71, 72(2), 73-5, 82(2);
 Bourne End in 2(2), 3, 15;
 Hardwick in 39, 76(2), 63;
 Keysoe 58
 Leighton Buzzard 45, 78
 Liddington 49(3), 55, 59, 61
 Marston Morteyne 10, 15, 22,
 26, 34(2), 41, 44, 45(4),
 46(2), 47(2), 48(2), 49, 51,
 52(2), 53(3), 54, 55(4), 57,
 53(5), 59(4), 69, 70(4), 74,
 76, 78, 80, 84, 71(2), 72(3)
 Shilton in 63, 73, 64
 Mouldon 47(2), 51, 53, 55-6
 Mppershall 55
 Milbrook 44, 58
 Milton Brian 48, 56

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Milton Ernest 50
 Northill 53
 Odell 43
 Pavenham 55
 Potton 49
 Pulkoshill 51, 74, 21
 Ridgmont 51, 55-6
 Riseley 74
 Roxton 51
 Salford 52
 Sandy 49, 53, 71, 73, 76
 Shefford 46
 Shelton 64
 Silsoe 48
 Southill 54, 58
 Stagston 45, 52(2), 54, 56,
 58(2), 75
 Steppingley 58
 Stevington 41, 46, 58
 Thurleigh 56
 Toddington 53-4
 Turvey 46, 50, 58
 Warden, Old 52
 Westoning 51
 Wilshamstead 45(2)
 Woburn 44
 Wootton (passim); Church
 End in 3; Pillinge 9, 61;
 Hall End 11, 21(6), 74(3);
 Keeley End 2-5, 21(2), 60,
 73; Pillinge (cont.) 63
 (3), 64; Boat End 64;
 Bourne End 63; Broadmead
 64; White House 6; Shel-
 ton in 64.

Buckinghamshire

Bow Brickhill 57, 59
 Gt. Brickhill 45
 Cold Brayfield 48
 Crawley, North 48, 51(2)
 52), 71
 Eaton, Water 44
 Emberton 51
 Haversham 52
 Lavendon 50
 Moulsoe 58
 Newport Pagnell 56
 Olney 55-6, 71
 Sherington 54, 58
 Stratford, Fenny 76
 Stratford, Stony 53
 Streatley 26
 Wavendon 48, 55
 Woughton 58

Cambridgeshire

[50]
 Ektisley 53
 Hatley St. George 43
 Isle of Ely 43, 51

Hertfordshire

Ickleford 56
 Lilley 58
 Rickmansworth 48
 Stevenage 53

Huntingdonshire

Ramsey 70

Leicestershire

Kilworth 47

London & Middlesex

St. Austin 14
 Shoreditch, St. Leonard 55
 Wardrobe, St. Andrew 46
 [Unspecified] 75-6, 83

Northamptonshire

Bozeat 46
 Northampton, All Saints
 50
 Wellingborough 47

Sussex

Benstead 57
 Bognor 57

Warwickshire

Oversley 46

Switzerland

82

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Affidavits 68-72,85
 Age,Deaths at great 60,
 74,82-3
 Banns forbidden 58-9
 Beggars 61,63
 Births 16-8
 Blind 61
 Buried in chancel 62,68,
 84; in the highway 66;
 in woollen 68-9,85
 Churchwardens (named) 4
 "Clerks" (i.e.clergy) 6.
 See Minister,Preacher,
 Rector,Vicar.
 Clerks,Parish 18,72-3,
 76-7,83
 Commissary 41
 Deaths,Accidental or vio-
 lent 66,79
 Dissenters 73</p> | <p>Duty on entries 31.80-1
 "Egyptians" 27
 "Emperic" (i.e.an untrained
 practitioner in physic;
 a quack) 63
 Great grandam 60
 Idiot 72
 Justices of the peace 42-
 3,68-9,84-5
 Militia,Bedfordshire 57
 Minister 12,40,62; of St.
 Peter,Bedford 43
 "Named" 35
 OCCUPATIONS: see below
 Paupers 30-2,73-4,79,81,
 84
 Preacher 8
 Quaker,Excommunicated 13
 Quaker's ground 71</p> | <p>Rector of Houghton Con-
 quest 36; of Sandy 49;
 of St.Peter,Bedford 63
 Regiments: 30th Foot 34
 Register,Civil parish 84
 Register exhibited 4
 Strangers 6,9,21,61-2,64
 Swiss 82
 Tents,Living in 34
 Travellers 15,30,32-4,70,
 78-9
 Triplets 15,69
 Vagrants 63,69
 Vicar of Wootton 2-7,12,
 15-6,19-23,36-9,42-3,
 59-61,63-4,66,68-9,71-
 6,79,81-2,84
 "Wod woman"66. See Vol.
 XVII & XLI.
 Workhouse 74</p> |
|--|---|---|

I N D E X O F O C C U P A T I O N S

[excluding "labourer"]

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <p>Apprentice 73
 Baker 81
 Barber 22
 Bellfounder 76
 Blacksmith 22,28,53,64,
 69,71,74-7
 Bricklayer 19,22,28,72,
 74-5,77
 Brickmaker 69,79(2)
 Butcher 24,28,47,50,75,
 77-9
 Butler 75,79
 Carpenter 9,18-22,24,28,
 47,50,63,72-3,75-6,78,
 83
 Chaffcutter 28,79
 Clockmaker 17-9,28,72,79
 Coal-merchant 46
 Cordwainer 69
 Dairyman 17-9,22,24,28,
 47,69,71-2,74-7,79
 Dairywoman 53,78
 Farmer 17-9,21-2, (cont.)</p> | <p>24,28,47,50,52-3,71-2,
 74,76-9,81,83
 Farrier 74
 Gardener 72,75-6
 Grazier 19,47
 Grocer 46,72
 Higgler 18
 Hogman 72
 Husbandman 22,69,74-5
 Lacebuyer 79
 Lacemaker 66,69,71-2
 Mason 79
 Mercer 76
 Miller 18,62
 Nurse 65
 Parish clerk 18,72-3,76-7,
 83
 Plasterer 47
 Publican 83
 Schoolmaster 28,64,71-3,79
 79
 Scrivener 65
 Sexton 75</p> | <p>Servant 18,24,61-4,66,
 71-2,74,77-8,82
 Shepherd 18-9,24,28,46,
 69,71-2,74,76-9,83
 Shoemaker 17-9,21-2,24,
 48-50,52,69,71-2,74-9,
 81-2,84
 Shopkeeper 28,66,71,75
 Smith 17,46,66,71-2
 Soldier 57
 Tailor 18,20-2,24,47-8,
 69,72-5
 Thatcher 17,71
 Tileburner 69
 Trooper 24
 Victualler 74-5
 Watchmaker 79,81
 Weaver 18-9,22,46,49,63,
 69,72-5,82
 " Wod woman"66. See Vol.
 XVII & XLI.
 Yeoman 17,22,47,69,73-4,
 79</p> |
|--|--|---|

Date Due

[illegible]

942 565
1341126
V. 43

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 1956